

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1517

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1517

Mathewson, Abigail L. -

Matson, William T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Abigail L.*

Certificate No. *759214* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Grace Mathewson*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 5" Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 20, 1913</i>	MAY 31 1913			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>Feb 23 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Alice G.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *913.028* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *Pr. S. 8" Ills. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1922</i>			
Fees: No Fee.						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1881-8 - 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 5 - 1922** 6-679

NAME: ABIGAIL L MATHEWSON

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759214

Last paid to: 759214 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	29 ⁵⁰		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alice G. Mathewson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 913.028

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/16/20		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mathewson, Almeda J. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573.267 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: David N. Mathewson.

Service: Capt. B. 12. Pa. Res. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>20 6 Apr. 1904</u>	<u>24 May 1904</u>			
Died		<u>Feb 25 1916</u>				
Reimbursement order dated <u>JAN 8 1918</u>				<u>712 Washington Ave.</u>		
payable to <u>Anna P M Martin</u>				<u>Brooklyn N.Y.</u>		
Reimbursement order dated <u>OCT 26 1917</u>				<u>712 Washington Ave.</u>		
payable to <u>A A Martin</u>				<u>Brooklyn</u>		
Died <u>Feb 25 1916</u>				Reimbursement order dated <u>FEB 17 1918</u>		
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON D.C.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Helen Mathewson</u>		
Died: <u>Feb. 25. 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>March 6. 1916</u>	<u>700 Saratoga Ave</u>	
Remarks: <u>Chk No 8602367 dated Sep 4. 1915 reclaimed Paid by Chk No 9230806 Dated 1/12-16</u>					<u>Brooklyn N.Y.</u>	
<u>check No 9366344 Dated 4 Dec 1915</u>						
<u>JAN 10 1918</u>				<u>check No. 9230906 Dated Jan 12 1916</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>2507</u>				<u>OCT 30 1917</u>	<u>FEB 25 1918</u>	

NAME: Mathewson, Amasa S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925,734 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Bugler, Co C, 23th, 1 R. I. Cav. ~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb. '07</u>	<u>21 June, '07</u>	Reis	<u>25</u>	<u>8 Mch. 1914</u>	<u>7 Apr. 1914.</u>
Reis.	<u>17</u>	<u>18 May, 1912</u>	<u>2 Aug., 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>8 Mch. 1919</u>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 7. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct service and allow increase.</u>							
<u>July 7 1918</u>				Accrued order dated <u>DEC 18 1918</u>			
payable to widow <u>Rachel S. Mathewson</u>				<u>165 Laban St.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>62nd BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>PROVIDENCE</u>			
<u>JAN 11 1919</u>				ORIGINAL <u>A 2</u>			

NAME: <i>Almeda J. Mathewson. Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>573.267</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	1/22/1919 65			3		
	4	8			4	4 60.			4	allowed.			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4		1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4 60.			2	3/8 45 13			2		
	3	7			3	4 60			3	add. allowance.			3		
	4	8			4	4 60			4				4		

NAME: <i>Amasa S. Mathewson, 17927</i>					Certificate No. <i>925,734</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 40</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	7/6	13 07		2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	12			2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	9	60 75		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	6	74.20		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	1/29/19 42 33			4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathewson Ann J** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **507 453** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William A L**

Service: **Pt B 1 R I Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar. 10, 1929*

Reported: **APR 25 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson, Ann J.*

Certificate No. *507,453* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William A. L.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1 R.I. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>26 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

OCT 21 1916

NAME ANN J MATHEWSON

Certificate No.

Fees 507453

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ANN J. MATHEWSON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8649

Certificate No.

507,453

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathewson, Anna F.

Certificate No.: 431186 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Capt. B. 7.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 June, 1896	26 Sept. 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan 31 1921 **Bureau notified:** Letter to Fin 3/3/21 — MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 39 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathewson, Arminda

Certificate No.: 321672 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Josiah L.

Service: Pri. G. 56

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 July 1890	28 Jan. 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 6/30/1910 **Bureau notified:** Reptd. by P. M. JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 10 **BOSTON, MASS.** 16 School St. Webster Mass. 6-679

NAME: ANNA F. MATHEWSON, Act of April 19, 1908. 8658 Certificate No. 431186

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 GROUP 3	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: ARMINDA MATHEWSON, 8678 Certificate No. 321672

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 GROUP 3	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 card 1/1	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathewson, Arthur*

Certificate No. *38884*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907,~~

Service: *Surgeon, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 May 1907	29 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	17 Sept. 1907	3 Dec. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein	30	25 Feb 1913	23 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31 - 1920*

Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1921**

Remarks:

Form: No.

Home:

NAME:

Arthur Mathewson 2522

Certificate No.

38,884

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 15 30 70~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			
	2	26	8		2	10			2		4 90		2		4 120		2			
	3	11	38		3	12			3		4 90		3		4 120		3			
	4	27	36.70		4	9			4		4 90		4		4 120		4			
	1	6	45		1	16			1		4 90		1		4 120		1			
1908.	2	9/15	45	1912.	2	12			1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		
	3	15	45		3	11			3		4 90		3		4 161		3			
	4	12			4	4			4		4 90		4		4 150		4			
	1	12			1	4			1		4 90		1		4 150		1			
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	39	49.50		1917.	2		90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3		90		3		GROUP 3		3			
	4	9			4	4	90		4		4 90		4				4			
	1	7			1	4	90		1		4 90		1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3		4 118		3				3			
	4	9			4		90		4		4 120		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson Benjamin P.* 23905

Certificate No. *931131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 42 Wis. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	14 Sept. 1908	SEP 25 1908	Reissue	15	3 Sept. 1912	
						19 13 Aug. 1916	<i>Head</i>
						25 13 Aug. 1921	MAY 26 1918
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 29, 1922 3P</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41452</i>				Home: 31769			
Act June 27 '90				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Mathewson Benjamin P.*~~ *Mathewson Betsey J.* 78977

Certificate No. *576613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901, amended by Act Feb 28/03

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey G. Wakefield*

Service: *Pri 7 96 Ills*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Mar 1902</i>	<i>25 July 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 Feb, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>died July 12-1913</i>		
Remarks:						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Minnie J Schroeder</i>						
BUREAU ORDER <i>24 June 1913</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17853</i>				6-679		

NAME: Benjamin J. Mathewson					Certificate No. 931131									
Last paid to: JUL 1908					Rate: 12 152 19 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2			2	18 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	133 ⁸⁰		3	
	4	15 31 33		4	6/11 36		4	Inc. 52 ⁴⁵		4	150		4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	13 36		2	24 62		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 36		3	36		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4 57		4	Inc. 150		4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	46 ⁵⁰		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 5		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	5 102 ²⁰		4	GROUP 1		4	

NAME: Oetsey J. Wakefield ^{now} Mathewson					Certificate No. 576.613									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901. MAR 13 1910				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	18 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	JAN 36	1913.	1	36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	X		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	7/15 60		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	15 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Caroline*

Certificate No. *855665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Preb. 9 and A. 60 and Co. C. 26 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Child</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>	<i>Nov 30-1918</i>			
From: <i>James Cassidy</i> <i>310, rec</i> <i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1919</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Died 5/4 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/17/19</i> <i>payable to Martha E. Purshies</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>12/9</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Catherine E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *576005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus M.*

Service: *Priv. E 137 reg V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 1903</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>855665</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

5/7 79.17
76
GROUP 2
GROUP 2
Lead
2/7

NAME: <i>Catherine E. Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>576005</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8/15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1	<i>31</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>19</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>26</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>29</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>20</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>27</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Mathewson, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No: 1076,951 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pr. H. 9 R.I. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 June 1907	15 Jan. 1908	Inc.	18	June 12. 1915	Oct. 1. 1915
Reis.	15	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912		21	June 12. 1920	W
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: April 12. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919 D-3
 Remarks:

OCT 16 1915
 Home: 96 2 L BOSTON, MASS. | Home:
 6-681

NAME: Mathewson, Charles S. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No: 1103124 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:
 Service: 1st Lt G 11 R I
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 19 1920				
				Died <u>Aug 2. 1926</u>	Reported <u>AUG 9 - 1926</u>	
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Charles A. Mathewson

Act of May 11, 1914

18028

Certificate No.

1076,951

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 07 06

Rate:

~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	10/19	45 ^{8.20}		3				3				3		
	4	1/24	33 ²⁰		4	8			4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1		9.36.	1912.	1	11			1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		10		3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	23	36.18.80		4	4	54.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		18		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

CHARLES S. MATHEWSON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1103124

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72																
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72																
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72																
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72																
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72														
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72														
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72														
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72																
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72																
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72																
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72																

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mathewson, Charles S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1103,124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1 Lt. G, 11 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	41 Apr. 1907	Inc.	35	Sept 20, 1917	Sept 20, 1917
Inc.	15	25 Jan. 1912	3 Feb. 1912			JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	20	17 May, 1912	22 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 19-1920	DEC 8 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1917

DEC 24 1920

n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Mathewson, Charles H.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

1,074,486

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Corp. F, 12 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 9, 1908

Bureau notified:

Dec. 14, 1908.

Remarks:

Repts. by Com. Paid 9 Nov. 08 pay Clara A. Middleton 26⁴⁰ ann. claim Order 13 May 1909.

Former Roll No.

9576

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Charles S. Mathewson

Certificate No.

1103124

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

18113

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22 213 ✓	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 56 ✓	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 38	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	7 39 99 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7 62 83 ✓	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150 11	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	10/14 60 27.60	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles H. Mathewson

Certificate No.

1074486

Last paid to:

4 Sept '07 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

X

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/4 2 ✓	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5/19 26 40 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	Rm	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathewson, Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866,230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. E. 1st R.I.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>12th</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>19th</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SI* Transferred to:

Died: *1913/12 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: *Pen. of field agency*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 3, 1912. Payable to widow, Louisa B. Mathewson, Order Feb. 7, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *4476* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Near 610 Cranston St. Prov. R.I.* 6-681

NAME: *Mathewson, Eliza J.* 41441-F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570,559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Ac. of April 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.* *Dead*

Service: *2nd Lt. F. 1st Btl. Mountain Cal. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 June, 1903</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1904</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon. from \$10.00 by Act of April 19, 1900, that date.</i>				
		<i>4 Dec 1908</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>other Causes 10-Apr-1909</i>		
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1917 D-3* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1909 Oct 3, 1917*

Remarks: *Leta Mills, Cal. Check No. 5089081 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *482/7-1691 3252-Store at.* 6-679

NOV 28 1916

NAME:

Elias H. Mathewson

18304

Certificate No.

866230

Last paid to:

7 Sept. 07 08

Rate:

19

Remarks:

3

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	2	2		2		2	
3	11/6 223 23	3	9	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	8	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	5	2	6	2		2		2	
3	10	3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	9 8	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	1/2 43 02	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Eliza J. Mathewson

Certificate No.

590.559

Last paid to:

12 20

Remarks:

100 00 00 00 00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	15 30	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	4 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	22.93	4		4	
1909. 1	X	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	X	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	X	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	X	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5/4 180	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathewson Elizabeth J

Certificate No.: 677 2591 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P B 4 Indph Battln Ohio Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 July 1908	20 Mch 1909			

Fees: 10 fee J. N. Morris & Co

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Mch. 13, 1915 **Bureau notified:** APR 21 1915

Remarks: Partial fee

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathewson, Ellen C. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 739,835 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 12, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Mass. N. 12 A.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Widg		3 Nov. 1911	3 Apr. 1912			

Fees: 10 fee W. B. Stevens & Co, Attys.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec 27 6 1914 **Bureau notified:** JUNE 17 1915

Remarks: Check No. 4472525 Dated June 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Mathewson</i>					8198 ^a					Certificate No. <i>677259</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13 N. D.			1915.	1	4 36			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	12 A. M. F.				2	4 36				2					2					2			
	3					3	14 N D B				3	GROUP 1				3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	18 SEP			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10 M. A.				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	20				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	10 D O				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>4/2 62 40</i>			1913.	1	4 L O			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15 SEP				2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	15 NT				3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4					4					4					4			
	1	13 A. M.				1	4 36				1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	14 N. D. B			1914.	2	4 36			1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	14 A. M. F				3	4 36				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4 36				4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Mathewson</i>					<i>Act of April 19, 1908,</i>					Certificate No. <i>739835</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4 36			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4 36				2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4 36				3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4 36				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>4/2 48 40</i>			1916.	1	4 36			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10 36				2	4 36				2					2					2			
	3					3	13				3	4 36				3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4 36				4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4 36			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4 36				2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4	GROUP 3				4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4 36			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4 36				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4 36				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4 36				4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Mathewson, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627,150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William R. J.*

Service: *Pri. D, 2 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160* *231 Ferris Ave*
Arlington R.I. 6-679

NAME: **Mathewson . Emma V.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **757 362** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Jerry B.**

Service: **Pt B 101 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 30, 1925* Reported **JAN 15 1926**

Remarks: **Lambert Johnson. Gdn. \$2000**
CO. CT. Dawson Co. Neb. 9/29/23
Ev. to G.A.O. -April 1924

NAME: ELLEN M. MATHEWSON,

8858

Certificate No. 627,150

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	2322677	1921. 2	9/4/13	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	Check	1917. 3	2322677	1921. 3	9/4/13	1925. 3	Canceled
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

EMMA V MATHEWSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

757362

Lambert Johnson.Gdn.GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	14 30										
FEBRUARY			XX 18 30										
MARCH			4/5-60	20 30									
APRIL			22 30	88 30									
MAY			20 30	19 30									
JUNE	4 30	24 30	20 30										
JULY	4 30	23 30	21 30										
AUGUST	4 30	28 30	15 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	17 30	14 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	14 30	XX										
NOVEMBER	4 30	21 30	27 60										
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30	22 30										

Evolutionary
3-10-1914
1/18

NAME: *Mathewson Emma V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jerry P. Mathewson*

Service: *Co. B. 101st N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	APR 28 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mathewson Emmaline* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *240966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Mathewson Josiah C*

Service: *Co. L 7th Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1856</i>	<i>23 Feb 1858</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1823</i>						

6-679

NAME: EMMA V MATHEWSON

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757362

Last paid to: 757362

Date: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Emmaline Mathewson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

240966

Last paid to:

Date: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Mathewson, Frank L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

1410651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Sgt C 3rd U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	July 3, 1926	Aug. 2, 1926			JUN 21 1928	JUN 29 1928
				AUG 14 1926			

NAME Mathewson, George

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

127,421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C. 10 Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 27, 1920				Oct. 11-1923	NOV 8 1923
Died Oct 11 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1923				Remarks: ch.			
payable to widow Mary A Mathewson				15 blinton Ave Fredonia, N.J.			

NAME **FRANK L. MATHEWSON**
 Certificate No. **1410651**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	30 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					6 SH	4 USH 30	5 30 SH					
FEBRUARY					7 SH	4 USH	5 SH					
MARCH					7 SH	5 USH	7 SH					
APRIL					5 SH	4 USH	5 SH					
MAY					6 SH	11 SH	7 SH					
JUNE					6 SH	6 SH	8 SH					
JULY				R	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST				S 19 31 H	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER					9 SH	6 USH	5 SH					
OCTOBER					5 SH	5 USH	5 SH					
NOVEMBER					5 SH	4 USH	7 SH					
DECEMBER					7 SH	5 USH	6 SH					

NAME **GEORGE MATHEWSON.**
 Certificate No. **127421**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24 1920										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER												

CHECK
 CANCELED
 DEAD

NAME: Mathewson, George ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127421 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 10 Minn. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Apr. 1907	21 Oct. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	OCT 27 1920	NOV 15 1920
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 422 A. J Home: NOV 20 1920⁶⁸¹

NAME: Mathewson, George C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594,053 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I 8 Ill. Cav. ^{WIP}

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb., '07	24 Aug., '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	28 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	30	May 26 1917	Dec. 7. 1917	Inc.	72	Dec 29-1920	FEB 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: N. Transferred to: Wife

Died: June 21 1921 3-1081 D Bureau notified: SEP 19 1921

Remarks: Alice G. Mathewson
274 main st
Fairhaven,
Mass.

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1920 ² BOSTON, MASS. MAY 6 1922 ^{ORIGINAL}

6-681

NAME: <u>George Mathewson</u>					Certificate No. <u>127421</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>20 24 25 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	11	48-		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	13			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	136
	4	9			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
	4	7			1	10/25	17 73		1	4	72		1	4	199
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	72		1922.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	72			2	72			2	4	216
	3	6			3	4	72		3	72			3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	72		4	113			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <u>George C. Mathewson</u>					Certificate No. <u>18469</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07</u>					Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	7	48 93		3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	5			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	5			4	7	436.80		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	216
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5/16	75 47
	2	7			2	75			2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME

Mathewson, Gilbert B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

674902

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 2 Pa H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 26, 1925 ^R	April 6, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 31, 1927		

Died Feb 7 1928 Reported MAR 10 1928
 Remarks: *OK*

Died Feb 7 1928 Reimbursement order dated July 27 1928 payable to Jane M. ...
 Factoryville, Pa.

APR 17 1925

NAME:

Mathewson, Gilbert B.

640

Certificate No.

674902

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt L 2 Pa H A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 20/90	Oct 27/91		10	July 27-1913	
	50	May 20-1912	Oct 10-1912		21	July 27-1917	Aug 15, 1913
					27	July 27-1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 July 27, 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 21				Home:			

NAME **GILBERT B MATHEWSON**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

674902

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4-12	REIMBURSEMENT					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: *Gilbert B. Mathewson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *674902*

Last paid to: **640** Rate: *1/2 # 50* Remarks: *21 28 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 91.87	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 49.67	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43.50	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43.50	1917. 3	Inc. 50.67	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	5 49.97	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	79.80	1922. 3	Inc. 4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathewson, Grace **DEAD** 9875- 14080

Certificate No. 590.291 **ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Sgt. 5' Mich. G. Lev ~~15069~~ 38144

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 15	2	Mar 07	5 Oct 07	Acc			May 31-13
Inc 20	23	Sep 07	8 Feb 08				
Priv 30		MAY 22 1912	OCT 12 1912				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar 11-13 3-798 **Bureau notified:** Mar 29-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22689- NL **Home:** 12803 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathewson, H. Sophia

Certificate No. 645,132 **ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Oscar L.

Service: Pri. A 2d B. 2 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		29 Apr. 1908	21 May 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: May 1, 1920 **Bureau notified:** JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Eric Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>590.291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1907 @ \$20.30</i>				Rate: <i>\$20.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 60	2		2	
3	11/7 18.20	3	8 60	3		3	
4	2/20 7084511 ⁸³	4	8 60	4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	5 60	3	11/9 60 ^{34.00}	3		3	
4	10 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	DETROIT	1921. 1	
2	9 60	2	30 8 ⁰⁰	2	<i>Ed Abigail</i>	2	<i>L - - Will</i>
3	9 60	3		3	<i>Swartz</i>	3	<i>Creek</i>
4	9 60	4		4		4	<i>Much</i>
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>H. Sophia Mathewson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908: <i>8973</i>				Certificate No. <i>645.132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1903</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	27	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	17	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	21	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	24	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	16	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Mathewson, Hannah F.* *Resd*

Certificate No. *79,162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Hazel E.*

Service: *Pri. B 18 Coon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>24 July, 1866.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31, 1914 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Feb 12, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Mathewson, Horace*

Certificate No. *112,1623* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *musc. K. 12 R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch., '07</i>	<i>26 Oct., '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/1911* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Oct. 22, 1911. Payable to widow, Ellen C. Mathewson, Order Apr. 3, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *92 n.s.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *5 Mechanic St Wabster Mass* 6-681

NAME: Hannah F Mathewson CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2015~~ Certificate No. 79162

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 86	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Horace Mathewson Certificate No. 18668 1121623

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2	2	2	2	2
3 25	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4 18 71 20	4 4 1/2 18 60	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson, James* 23382-B 9846

Certificate No. *906 546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: FEBRUARY 3, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. Co. D. 24 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr '06</i>	<i>1 May '06</i>				
<i>216 07 Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug 1910</i>	<i>20 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 9, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 18, 1911.*

Remarks: *Ret. Home Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1028/15, 973/7, 14211* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson, James M.*

Certificate No. *206,103* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B, 5" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/10 (Pm)* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1911*

Remarks: *East European Let.*

Former Roll No. *972* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Mathewson</i>										Certificate No. <i>906,546</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72, 15</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 3																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5	39 ²⁰		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Mathewson</i>										Certificate No. <i>18808</i>																
Last paid to: <i>James Mathewson</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	cand	4/11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	1/22	38 ¹⁷		4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 3																										
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Mathewson James H.* DEAD-REPT'D 24982 (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEC 9 1909

Certificate No. *488606* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Capt. Co. 50 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1909*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D DEC 9 1909**

Former Roll No. *43209* Act June 27-90 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathewson Jerry B* 23714 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521704* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. B. 101 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1905</i>	<i>11 May 1905</i>	Died		<i>Dec 10. 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1911</i>	Accrued		<i>Pension Order Dated Apr 28. 1913</i>	
				Payable to		<i>Emma Mathewson, Wid.</i>	

Fees: *not filed*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1913 FEB 7 1913**

Remarks: *David City Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *15-994* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Mathewson</i>				DEAD-RENT'D				Certificate No. <i>488606</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 8 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 95 47</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>James B. Mathewson</i>				DEAD-RENT'D				Certificate No. <i>521704</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>25 21 23</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>6/9 67 00</i>	1917. 2	<i>Des Moines</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathewson - John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465.292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. I & Mich Inf*

Disability: *10110*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7 1912</i>			<i>JUN 7 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feby 3. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 2. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feby 3. 1920</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915 L. 15216.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathewson - John B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *15216*

Certificate No. *465.292* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr. I & Mich Inf* *31295*

Disability: *Chr diar & res. dis. rect. Vertigo & intolerance of heat res. of sun stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Genl Inc</i>		<i>Aug 16 1911</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 - Milo B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *7958 NL* Home: **13093** 6-681

NAME:

John B. Mathewson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

465.292

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1912 @ 14** Rate: ~~100~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 ^{4/20 6.20} 4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	1912. 4	31 31 83	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 117	1926. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John B. Mathewson

Certificate No.

465.292

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1911 @ 12** Rate: *14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	11 43 20	1919. 4	4	1927. 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	9 42	1920. 1	4	1928. 1	4
1908. 2	1912. 2	8 42	1920. 2	4	1928. 2	4
1908. 3	1912. 3	9 42	1920. 3	4	1928. 3	4
1908. 4	1912. 4	11 42	1920. 4	4	1928. 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	ACT OF MAY 11 1912	1921. 1	4	1929. 1	4
1909. 2	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2	4	1929. 2	4
1909. 3	1913. 3		1921. 3	4	1929. 3	4
1909. 4	1913. 4		1921. 4	4	1929. 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1		1922. 1	4	1930. 1	4
1910. 2	1914. 2		1922. 2	4	1930. 2	4
1910. 3	1914. 3		1922. 3	4	1930. 3	4
1910. 4	1914. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4	4

6-681

7958 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson Lem. B.*

Certificate No. *465292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. I & Mich Lt Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 92</i>	<i>23 Nov. 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Paul & Luc 12 5216 @ 1/2*

Former Roll No. *23228* Home: 6-681

27079 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson John W.*

Certificate No. *426552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *I & A 60 & C. 26 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>	RE-ISSUE IN lieu of LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>JAN 22 1918</i>
<i>Reiss 16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>18 Jan 13</i>	Died <i>Jan 16 1918</i> Accid. order dated <i>11/20/18</i>			
<i>Reiss 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 JAN 1913</i>	Payable to <i>widow Caroline</i>			

Fees: *None 11/8/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-27/5/18* EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *7/5*

Died: *1/16/18*

Remarks: *Inc issues 11/8/13 Endog 26 May 12 By reason allowance at highest rate under Act 11 May 1912*

Check No. *5415895* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled *11/26-17*

Former Roll No. *Act 27079* Home: *Devies C. Ind 9129-17* 6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>465.292</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1				1			
	2			2	28	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>1036</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>836</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>2136</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>1036</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>836</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>736</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>936</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>836</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John W. Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>426552</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	45		1				1			
	2			2	6	45		2				2			
	3			3	7	45		3				3			
	4		<i>12/31 2130</i>	4	7	45		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>645</i>	1	7	45		1				1			
	2		<i>645</i>	2	7	45		2				2			
	3		<i>645</i>	3	7	45		3				3			
	4		<i>645</i>	4	7	45		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>645</i>	1	7	45		1				1			
	2		<i>645</i>	2	7	45		2				2			
	3		<i>645</i>	3	7	45		3				3			
	4		<i>645</i>	4	7	45		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>1145</i>	1	4	90		1				1			
	2		<i>645</i>	2	4	90		2				2			
	3		<i>645</i>	3	4	90		3				3			
	4		<i>745</i>	4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Mathewson Louisa B.

DEAD.

Certificate No. 752961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias H. Mathewson

Service: Pvt. E. I. R. J. L. City.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 27, 1912	FEB 7 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1919 Bureau notified: 1919

Letter to Annance 5/23/19

Remarks: May 12 1919 Edith M. Mathewson

Sullivan - Ohio

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mathewson, Mary A.

Certificate No. 624900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. G. 4 P.I.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	22 Oct. 1906	13. Apr. 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 22-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081-

MAR 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157

6-679

MAR 28 1917

NAME: LOUISA B MATHEWSON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752961

Last paid to: 752961 Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	10/3 57 50	1923. 4		1927. 4	NT.
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	70	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/12 38 88	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: MARY A. MATHEWSON,

Act of April 19, 1908 5298

Certificate No. 624,900

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Mathewson Mary A

CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2)
Special Act

Certificate No. 944251

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt C 10 Minn Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 5 1923	Jan 17 1924			
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 24 1925*			
Died		Aug 28, 1925-				
Reported		SEP 29 1925				

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died 8/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-29-25
payable to Eleanor Himebaugh
15 Clinton Ave.
Fredonia
N. Y.

NAME Mathewson, Mary E

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 648435

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis W

Service Corp 11 Indpt Batty Ohio V L Arty

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		June 3, 1929				
Reported		JUN 1 1 1929				

Remarks:

NAME **Mary A Mathewson**
 Certificate No. **944251**
 Fees **none**

**CIVIL WAR
 Special Act
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—	30		50		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1925									
JANUARY		23, 59	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 50										
APRIL		4 30	4 50										
MAY		4 30	4 50										
JUNE		4 30	4 50										
JULY		4 30	4 50										
AUGUST		4 30	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 50										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 30	5-4/67										
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED 8-9/12
 CHECK CANCELED
 3-1081
 2-9/12

NAME **MARY E MATHEWSON**
 Certificate No. **648435**
 Fees

**Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1925									
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						

6-3574
 K.D.O. 6/11

NAME: *Mathewson Mary E*

53,103

Certificate No. *6481735*

ARMY WIDOW:

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis W.*

Service: *Corp 11 Indpt Batty O.V.L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 30 Apl 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *17.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Mathewson, Mary G.**

Certificate No. **661366**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Maj 18 Conn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>31</i>			

Died *June 10 - 1927*
Reported *JUN 17 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary E Mathewson

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

53,103 648435

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 13	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 78 12 62		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12 36		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	20	1917. 4 7 61 13		1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 12 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME MARY G. MATHEWSON,

Certificate No.

661366

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ch. & Letter 6/17
CHECK CANCELLED

Y. L. S. J.
3-11-17
S. 6/17

NAME: *Mathewson Mary G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661366* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Major 18 Com Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Norfolk Neb.</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>1105 Norfolk Neb.</i>		

NAME: *Mathewson, Mary Jane* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340,901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W.*

Service: *Pri. C, 34 Mass. and B. 10 V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 25 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1915</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Date of Death</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>341</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary G. Mathewson</i>				Certificate No. <i>661366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 24 1908 54⁰⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 W.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1	74 36	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	<i>11 34</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<i>11 25</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARY JANE MATHEWSON,</i>				Certificate No. <i>340901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 9379</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathewson, Mary S.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **635828** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ennis**

Service: **Pt F 12 R I** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1923				
Died: Dec 19, 1926						
Reported: JAN 6 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathewson, Mary S.**

Certificate No. **635,828** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Ennis**

Service: **Pri. F, 12 P.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		16 Nov. 1906	21 Dec. 1907			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.		Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <input type="checkbox"/>				Bureau notified: <input type="checkbox"/>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 2 1917						

6-679

NAME **MARY S MATHEWSON**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635828

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

NAME: MARY S. MATHEWSON,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9387				Certificate No. 635828			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 42 80 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Mercy A.*

Certificate No. *787.622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Pr. I. 4 R. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Dec 23. 14</i>	<i>Mch 18. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Washington R. I.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 22 1915</i>				<i>OCT 21 1916</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Phoebe E.*

Certificate No. *512776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *1st Sgt 74 15.4 my 29 and 7 R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>8.6 Sept 1898</i>	<i>17 May 1901</i>	<i>Died June 16 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan 14 1919</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>payable to <u>Flora E. Hofoed</u></i>		
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			<i>7 Jackson St.</i>	
Fees: <i>INC 25</i>				OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/18/18</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 19 1918		
Remarks:						
FEB 12 1910						
NOV 23 1916						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mercy A. Mathewson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *787622*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~17~~ *29 25 30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>4/2 28.45</i>		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.1	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 37	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Choeba E. Mathewson*

Certificate No. *512776*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~8~~ *12 25*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	MAR 8 60 83	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	NOV 29 6.98	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

7/8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson Rachel C.*

Certificate No. *857.148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Amasa L.*

Service: *Bugler Co Battle 1st R. I. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sept 17-1918</i>	<i>Dec 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* *DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathewson, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *611268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Almy*

Service: *Pri. A, 10 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 May 1906</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24* *JAN 7 1917.* 6-679

NAME: Rachel C. Mathewson					Certificate No. 857,148						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30	Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4/29/19 64 17

NAME: REBECCA MATHEWSON,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9437					Certificate No. 611,268	
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30	Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.37	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mathewson, Rebecca J

Certificate No.

667887

ARMY WIDOW. ~~REMARKS~~

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Christopher W.

Service:

Pri B 86 Ills 807 Inf

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 June 1908	28 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 29 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks: Remarried May 13, 1920

APR 8 1921

Checks # 7095717 dated Aug 4 1920
7654112 " Nov. 4 1920
have either been lost or destroyed in transit, and are treated as canceled.

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Aud. notified 4/7/21.

NAME:

Rebecca J. Mathewson

Certificate No. 667887

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

20 25 30

Remarks:

REMARKS

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	726	1911. 1	4/1 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	29 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	21 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	22 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	31 36	3	4 36	3	4 00	3		3	
4	12/16 5440	4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 00	4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 00	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	5 4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	24 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 6087	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Mathewson Robert

Certificate No. 10634

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Captain's Clerk U S S Tennessee

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907				
			18 Aug 1910	Reimbursement			
				Pay	E. O. Mathewson		

Fees:

433 S. Marina St
Prescott Ariz

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 1-1910

Bureau notified: April 20-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8770 (ag)

Home:

NAME:

Robert Mathewson

1456

Certificate No.

10634

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3	9/13	36.27	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1	18 NT	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2	11	JHT	2			2			2			2		
3	10	YOB	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	15 AMT	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	16	JHT	2			2			2			2		
3	16	SER	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	10 A. M. F	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	9/6	58.67	2			2			2			2		
3	1/10		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

CHICAGO.
 Paid E. Q. Mathewson.
 Paid April 15 1910
 started April 20 1910

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

NAME: *Mathewson Russell*

Certificate No. *696877* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *First Corp 1 NY V.L.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>7 Jan 92</i>	<i>Dis. Apr 20, 1915</i>			<i>dated June 17, 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>19 July 07</i>	<i>5 May 07</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Edwin D. Mathewson</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>			<i>R.#3. Corning, N.Y.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/25/15</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 25 1915			
Remarks: <i>Change in service issue 25 Sept 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 28 1915			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathewson, Sarah.*

Certificate No. *11226* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: **George P Mathewson alias George Thornton**

Service: **Pt Batty A 2 U S Arty**

0-571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Nov 6 1907			
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died: <i>Sept 24, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 24 1927</i>						
Remarks: <i>4</i>						

NAME: *Mathewson Russell Mathewson*

Certificate No. *696877*

Last paid to:

Rate: *70 22⁵⁰*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	60	1915. 1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3 6	72-	3 7		JUL 10	16 ⁵⁰	<i>To date of death</i>		3	
4 5	60	4 7		4	<i>m</i>	4		4	
1 8		1 6		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 8		3 9		3		3		3	
4 14		4 8	71 ¹²	4		4		4	
1 8		1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 7		3 4		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 1	67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 6		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4 6		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	

NAME SARAH MATHEWSON

Certificate No. 11 226

Fees

FOREIGN
MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	21	30	4	4	4							
JULY	16	30	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 B	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 ⁴							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Mathewson Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) Foreign.

Certificate No. *11226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *George P. Mathewson ^{Alia} George Thornton*

Service: *Pr. ^{13th Regt} 2nd U.S. Artij.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Oct 1889	<i>7 July 1898</i>			
<i>Dupl</i>			NOV 6 1907			
<i>Increase</i>	12	<i>Act April 10, 1908.</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1941* 6-479

NAME: **MATHEWSON THERESA L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **922656** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: **James W**

Service: **Corp E 50th Wis Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 18, 1922				

Died: *June 29, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 7 1927*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: MATHEWSON, THERESA L.

Certificate No. 922,656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Special Act. Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Corp. E, 50th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1922-6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Matthewson, Theron*

Certificate No. *440323*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pri. F-116" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. L. hip-res. dislocation of femur.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ries	17	Jan. 1901	28 Aug. 1901		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ries	18	May 22 1912	Sept 30. 1914				
		24 Aug. 21. 1913					

Fees: 30 Aug. 21. 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *Name changed from Matthewson 813 So Dewey Ave, Oklahoma City Okla.*
Died Aug. 31 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1922 payable to Julia E. Kraft

Former Roll No. *8798* MAR 28 1922

Home:

NAME: THERESA L. MATHEWSON										Civil War		Certificate No. 922,656							
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theresa M. Mathewson										Civil War		Certificate No. 440323V							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	16			1	8			1	4	72		1				1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12			3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	51		1	4	72		1				1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	116 80		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72.		4	4	170		4				4		

NAME: *Mathewson Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 21920

Certificate No. *307825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. S. 42 Ind.* GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *Dis Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	20	Dec 7 11	Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	15	Feb 09	21 April 09				
Reis 35		Aug 26, 1918	Oct 3, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Under *Jan 6 1921* Reimbursement order dated *May 9 1922*
payable to *Cust. Mathewson*

Former Roll No. *Act 27969 and 923721* Home: *MAY 12 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Mathewson Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P. S. 4 R. Inf.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		23 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				
Incr. 15		8 Nov., 1910	21 Nov., 1910				
Reis. 25		28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1914* Death reported by *R. M. at Washington R. I.*

Remarks:

Died *2 Dec 1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 18 1915*
Mercy A. Mathewson, Washington R. I.

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 1915* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Certificate No. 307825

NAME:

Thomas Mathewson

Last paid for: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 10 1/2 35-50

Remarks:

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 105	2	2
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 105	3	3
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 105	4	4
1 28 2 93	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 105	1	1
2 6 36	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 105	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 6 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 150	1	1
2d on roll to	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 24 105	2	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME:

Thomas W. Mathewson

19472

Certificate No.

1042612

Last paid to:

4 inch 07 a 6 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 7 1/2 74.5	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 38 ⁰⁰	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 7 86	3 8	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 9	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 45.6	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 75	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 75	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 75	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 DEAD	3	3	3
4 13 60	4 4 75	4 63986074 Canceled	4	4	4

NAME:

MATHEWSON, WILLIAM A.

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

1084691

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Mar 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sergt. A 1st Reg. Vol. LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 1 1907	OCT 3 1907	REISSUE	24	July 6 1912	MAY 18 1913
INCREASE	15	MAR 30 1912	APR 8 1912		30	March 17, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 19, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1918

Reported by Chas. Deane 3/28/18
Wash DC

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32807 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Mathewson William A

Dead.

26186 1/8 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

191720

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Pvt G 2 Wis etc.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	4 April 1907	AUG 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
OCT 10 1907

Former Roll No.

Act Law. 38540

Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM A. MATHEWSON Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1084691										
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at Rate: 24 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	10/9	36 60		3	7	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	1	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2	12	42 40		2	4	72		2		
	3		5 36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3		
	4		4 36		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	8 45 98 40		2	4	72		2		
	3		7 36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		4 36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4		5 36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: William A. Mathewson Dead.					Certificate No. 191720										
Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 14 Rate: 20					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		Nat'l Home.		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	18 00		3				3				3		
	4	4	60 00				MILWAUKEE		4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathewson, William N.* ~~9105~~

Certificate No. *1118.807* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. N. 10th R. I. Cal. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	12	26 Dec. 1907	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	15	21 June 1912	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	18	4 Dec 1915					
	21	4 Dec 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>114</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Tuolumne, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>aj. 27464</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathey, Alfred* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1011165* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 1. La. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	1907	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	24	23	May 1912	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>
15	22	Aug 1912	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i> 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2371 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Matherson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1118.807</i>			
Last paid to: <i>45 Mar. 1908 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: 1/2 <i>1/2 48 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/16 13 60</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	<i>4 25 36 39</i>	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8/13 36</i>	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Mathey</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1011.16.5</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 52 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	71	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72 22	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	<i>137/25 30</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	117	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>43 20</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>11/3</i>

6-681

(S. P. A. R.)

Mathey Elizabeth S.

Certificate No. *447603* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Paul W. Morgan* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *PR 42 - Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2 1916</i>	<i>July 24, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 10 1917** 6-679

(S. P. A. R.)

Mathey Meda

Certificate No. *800.119* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward G.*

Service: *Capt 7 U.S.C. and Lt. Col. U.S. Army (Retired)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 18, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1915</i>			
<i>Inch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Apr 25-1917</i>			

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** | Transferred to: *4298832* *5/4/17* *5/5/17* *Corrected*

Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917**

Remarks: *2/19/17*

Former Roll No. *1111* *Gene S* *Col* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S Mathey</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>1447603</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Meda Mathey</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>800.119</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 40</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME:

Matthias Abraham

22385

Certificate No.

1109943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Q. M. Sgt 38 & 34 Co Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 12, 1909</i>	
				<i>Accrued</i>		<i>Per. Order Dated</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1909</i>
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Emma M. Matthias, wd</i>	

Fees:

Off not filed 10/1/09

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 12, 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1909

Remarks:

See below 3-2-09

*St. Louis Mo
620 Orleans St
628 Franklin St*

Former Roll No.

24-464 ad

Home:

NAME:

Matthias, Agnes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833.530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Martin L.

Service:

Priv F 22nd Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 26, 1917</i>	<i>November 5, 1917</i>
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

As fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1917 6-679

NAME: Abraham J Mathias

Certificate No. 1109943

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 6 Rate: 12

Remarks: JUN 20 1907 40⁰⁰ 15.60 acc'd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>17x45²⁰</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>9 36</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>9 30</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<u>9 30</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>15⁰⁰</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>22 15⁰⁰</u>	1913.	2		<u>Des Moines,</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<u>JANU 1</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Agnes Mathias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.530

Last paid to: Rate: 2530

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		<u>9 4 60</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>20 4 30</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>11 4</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>12 4 30</u>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<u>4 75</u>		1		<u>1 4 30</u>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	2		<u>2 4 30</u>	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 85 50</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		<u>4 90</u>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		<u>4 90</u>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
															<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>								
															<u>TO JULY 4, 1927</u>								

NAME **Mathias, Agnes** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **833530** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin D.**

Service **Pvt. F. 22 nd Penna. Cav.** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>March 3, 1925</i>					
Reported			MAR 7 1925			

Remarks:

NAME: **Mathias, Albert C.** (3-P. A. 1.) **234993**

Certificate No. **43083** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Cpl. K 6500-1**

Disability: *Issued for total dis of r arm in body of the arm so near as to prevent use of an artificial limb.* ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	55	19 Apr 04	29 Sept 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died **Mar. 4 1916** **MAR 15 1916** **McComb O.**

Remarks: **W** Died **Mar 4 1916** Accrued order dated **MAR 28 1916** **McComb, O.**

payable to widow **Eleanor P. Mathias** *Difference in spelling*
 Former Roll No. **48 APR 1 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: *surname no var to payment* 6-681

NAME **AGNES MATHIAS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees . **833530**

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Albert G Mathias*

Certificate No. *43083*

Last paid to: Rate: *55*

Remarks: *234.993*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 165	1915. 1 4 165	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 165	1915. 2 4 165	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 165	1915. 3 4 165	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 165	1915. 4 4 165	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 165	1916. 1 4 165	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 165	1916. 2 DEAD	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 165	1916. 3 ^{4/24} 166 83	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 165	1916. 4 W	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 165	1913. 1 4 165	1917. 1 GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 165	1913. 2 4 165	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 165	1913. 3 4 165	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 165	1913. 4 4 165	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 165	1914. 1 4 165	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 165	1914. 2 4 165	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 165	1914. 3 4 165	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 165	1914. 4 4 165	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *368974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1915, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Mathias*

Service: *Sgt. A 166 Ta. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from	31 <i>March 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59 A. J* JAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, August* 230.320

Certificate No. *38763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cn. A. 9. Ord* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Dec 18	5 Jan 11				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	9 Sept 12				
Inc.	30	Jan 26-1916					
Fees:	40-	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1920* 3-1920 APR 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* JAN 31 1916 Hon *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: Annie Mathias										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 368374				
Last paid to: 190					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	17	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: August Mathias										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 38,763				
Last paid to: 12-DEC 4-1910					Rate: 140					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 ¹⁰⁸	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	15	20 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2		45 D		2	11	75 C. H.		2	11	20 CH		2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	75 CH		3	12	20 CH		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	14	75 CH		4	12	20 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	88 ⁸³ CH	1920.	1	13	20 CH	1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	15	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3	OCT 23	C. H.		3	14	90 CH		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3		75 CH		3	12	90 CH		3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	10	75 C. H.		2		90 CH		2				2		
	3				3	15	75 C. H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3		
	4				4	12	75 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias August*

Certificate No. *38763* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *56.3 20* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pa 90th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>16 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3723* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias Augusta B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *782605* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Mathias*

Service: *Pri 2. 201 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>Aug 7-1914</i>	<i>3-1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee/col Thomas M. Sykes*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pa* 6-679

NAME: August Mathias				Certificate No. 38763											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: D. H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36 D		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 D		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 D		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36 D		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 D		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 D		4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta B. Mathias				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 782605							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		14.93		3		4 90.50
	4				4				4		9 4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME

Mathias Augusta B

Certificate No.

782 605

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sylvester

Service

Pt I 201 Pa Inf

6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				

Died

Sept 20, 1926

Reported

OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathias Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

157 301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

P a 11 mo Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Loss of face w/ ch discharge & res files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	July 1900	Apr 1901	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	Jan 16 1919	Feb 12 1919				
	40	Jan 16 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20440

Home:

FEB 21 1919

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. AUGUSTA B MATHIAS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1922
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

782605

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHUCK CANCELL

Subscribed

Let to Ben
3-1081
8 9/28

NAME: Benjamin F Mathias 5086

Certificate No. 757301

Last paid to: Rate: 17 30 70 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 84	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 EMS	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 NT	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 116	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 NLS	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathias, Benjamin F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

157301

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 11 Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 14, 1926	¹⁶ May 11, 1926		
Inc	90	May 29, 1928	June 27, 1928		

Died Nov 19, 1929 Reported DEC 17 1929
 Remarks: after 3.1081 widow
pp 4.
Summer,
Ill.
 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1930
 payable to widow Nancy Mathias
 MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Mathias Benjamin F

DECEASED. 236.810

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

741066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

P. 26 Batts - IV La

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Aug '10	27 Aug '10				
Reis.	21 ⁵⁰	20 May 12	17 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 12, 1913. P.S.

Bureau certified:

OCT 6 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 12, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1914

162, College St.

Alliance, Ohio.

payable to widow

Melissa Mathias

Home:

Former Roll No.

7 AUG 28 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F. MATHIAS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

157301

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

DEAD

8-48

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin F. Mathias DECEASED Certificate No. 741066

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1916 Rate: 75 - 2/50 Remarks: 236.80

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	↓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3	Commiss.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	DEAD	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 39.30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *741066* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr 26 Batty OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 91</i>	<i>12 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **MATHIAS BLEMYRE M**

Certificate No. **495785** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wesley**

Service: **Pt I 8 Pa Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 3, 1923*

Reported: *SEP 7 1923*

Remarks:

Died *9/3 1923* | order dated *11-8-23*
 payable to *Mary C. Bozorth*

NAME: *Benjamin F Mathias*

Certificate No. *741066*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	DROPPED - PENSION			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: BLEMYRE M MATHIAS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 495785

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER 22-30
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Mathias, Blemire M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **143**

Certificate No. *495785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Co. I 8th Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 10-1899</i>	<i>Jun 30-1900</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* 6-679

NAME: *Mathias, Charles N.* **105.** (3-P. A. 1.) **266**

Certificate No. *483.177* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. Co 131st Co. 210' Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>Aug. 15/07</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 5, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5th 1923* Bureau notified: **MAX 3 1923**

Remarks: *1002 Lincoln St. Milton Pa.*
Dec 4 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1923 payable to widow Mahala A Mathias

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 143 <i>Blemyre, M. Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 495.785				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/22 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/18 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	23 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME: 105 <i>Charles W. Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 483.177				
Last paid to: 266					Rate: 12 20 24 35 50				
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	30 10 60	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	12 36 86 73	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	INC. 67.87	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	DEAD
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	11/9/167
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	91.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4	23
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME Mathias, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 805,337

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 2 Ohio V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 20 1923	JAN 10 1924
				Remarks:	
				ck	

NAME: *Mathias, Charles W*

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805337*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 2 Ohio Vol V.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Dec 1909	19 Jan 1910	15	21	May 1912	} 29 Sept 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		17	11	June 1913	
14	21	May 1912	23 Sept 1912	23	11	" 1917	
Fees:				30	11	" 1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: *40 June 11, 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2788* JUNE 27, 1920.

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES W MATHIAS

Certificate No. 805337

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Charles W Mathias
 Certificate No. 805337
 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~23.30~~ 40 50
 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 51	1911. 2 4 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 51	1911. 3 4 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 107.67	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 51	1911. 4 4 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 51	1912. 2 4 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 51	1912. 3 4 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 51	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 51	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 51	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 51	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 51	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATHIAS, CORNELIUS**

Certificate No. **593148** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt G-1" P.H. B. Md. Vol. Inf Reg Co. D-13" Md. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	MAY 11 1907				
Increase	15	JUL 24 1909	AUG 12 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 29 Aug 1911* Accrued order dated **OCT 24 1911**
payable to widow Maria Mathias #43 *3511 Chestnut Ave*
Balto. Md

Former Roll No. **30311** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, Cornelius*

Certificate No. **958914** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P G 74 Pa Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Feb 1908	4 mch 1908	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	Jan 31 1916	Feb 29 1916
						225 Jan 31 1916	
						32 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34445 (ag)** Home: **MAR 8 1910**

NAME: CORNELIUS MATHIAS				Certificate No. 593148																			
Last paid to: March '07				Rate: 15																			
@ 8 Act 6/27/90				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/7	1.07	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	DEAD.			3	<i>Dis Wid Maria. 430</i>			3	<i>40/30/11</i>			3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cornelius Mathias				Certificate No. 958914															
Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 6 (a) 12/5 ⁵⁰ 1935				Rate: 50															
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	4 46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 N D B	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 N D B	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	8 NT	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	4/10	30 ²⁰	1912.	2	5/1	36	1916.	2	5	53 ⁹⁷	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	NDF		3	11 A M	4 57		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
	1	9	SFR		1	4/3 2 EBL	4 57		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	10	AM	1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	NT		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48 ⁵⁰		4		106 ⁴⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias Daniel W.* 22808

Certificate No. *549899* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr H 25 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Affection of left hip*

ISSUES: *1139 N. Howard Ave Biloxi Miss*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	29	Jan 1890	18 June 1891				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Jan 1919</i>	<i>26 mch 1913</i>				

Accrued order dated *Sept 2, 1914*
payable to widow *Emma Mathias*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Audubon, Iowa*

Died: *Sept 1 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913** *F 3-798*

Remarks: *Biloxi Miss*

Check No. *2779281* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *15609* Home: *1139 N. Howard Ave Biloxi Miss* **OCT 2 1914-681**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mathias, Edman H.**

Certificate No. **817 409** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr H 105 Ohio V I**

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12 1921	April 16 1923		

Died *Jan 1 1924* Reported **JAN - 3 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Daniel H. Mathias</i>				Certificate No. <i>599899</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i> Rate: <i># 16</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		<i>Inc</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 42</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 15 2007</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>Inc</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>6 30 93</i>		3				3		<i>date of death -</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		EDMAN H. MATHIAS,											
Certificate No.		817409											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	50c 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	<i>c 5 50</i>												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *Mathias Edman H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11701* (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *817 409* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. H-105" Ohio V.I.* ~~25040~~
 Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	2	Mar '07	21 June '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20	26	Jan '10	3 Feb '10	Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Res 30		MAY 20 1912	SEP 13 1912				

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *22369 NL* Home: **12621** 6-681

NAME: *Mathias Emmanuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11701* (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *365 706* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *Priv. D-137" Ind - Inf. Vol* *27079*
 Disability: *Dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	18	Dec 1907	6 March 1908	Res 18	18	Mar 15-13	
Inc 17	1	Dec '09	22 July '10	and 21	30	June 1-11	Oct 2-13
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *17023* Home: **12669** 6-681

NAME:

Edman H. Mathias

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No

817409

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2	8/7 9.20	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	11 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4
4	7 45	4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	8 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	10 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 51 ³³	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME:

Emanuel Mathias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

365-706

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~18~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	7 51	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	7 5	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4
4		4	7 51	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	7 51	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	7 51	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50
4		4	4 51	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	7 42	2	4 51	2	4 54 ³⁰	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	8 42	3	4 51 ⁰³	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	
4	7 42	4	4 54	4	63	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	8 42	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	
3	9 51	3	4 54	3	4 88 ²⁰	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	4 51	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathias, Emanuel

Certificate No.

365706

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 137 Ind Inf Vols

Disability

4-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 24, 1923	March 27, 1924		
				Died	APR 9 1924
				Remarks:	No date given
				Remarks:	ch -
					APR 4 1924

NAME:

Mathias, Emma.

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

780.005

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W. Mathias

Service:

Priv 1st Lt. 25 Regt Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 8, 1913	September 2, 1914				
Fees: \$10. Nathan Dickford Atty NOV 10 - 1914				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died: 5/3/16		Bureau no: JUL 20 1916		Died: 5/3/16		Bureau no: JUL 20 1916	
Remarks: Check No. 2075 203				Died: 5/3/16			
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 2 1914 6-682			

NAME **EMANUEL MATHIAS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **365706**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *Emma Mathias*

Certificate No. *780.005*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Fee
NOV 10/42

NAME: *Mathias Emma M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *689398* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *5922^a*
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham J.* **Act of April 19, 1908.**
 Service: *Q.M Sgt. 38 & 34 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 June 1909</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920,</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Keokuk Ia
628 Franklin St.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Mathias, Eve A.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *309231* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1908, 1916, 1938*
 Name of Soldier: *David H. Mathias*
 Service: *Pvt. E 49 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1916 by act of that date.</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/24/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2741389 Dated OCT 4 1916 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *244 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma M Mathias</i>					Certificate No. <i>689398</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 30 OCT 1 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	3	20		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				6	5			2	4	36		9	4	60
	3				11				3	4	36		10	4	30
	4				11				4	4	36		11	4	
	1				1				1	4	36		12	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	21			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eve U. Mathias</i>					Certificate No. <i>303531</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1903</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	12			1	4			1		GROUP 1		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	27	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	33		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias Francis* 26018

Certificate No. *393090* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I 49 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>22 May 13</i>				
<i>vs</i>							
<i>vs</i>							
Fees:				<i>Evag 19 Sept 12 Date of Death Pay Magdalena Widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 Sept 12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Magdalena Widow</i>							
Order Com'r <i>[Signature]</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 26018</i>				Home: <i>Lubois</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, Franklin*

Certificate No. *907599* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I 38 Ohio V.S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 38 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 Feb 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 - 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 19, 1908 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1917.</i>							
<i>payable to widow Malvina 97</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2200 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Francis Mathias

Certificate No.

393090

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *@ 12 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		10 74 ⁶⁷	1911.	3		7 60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		9 60	1911.	4		7 60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		6 60	1912.	3		7 60	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		6 60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		30 30 ⁶⁷	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		30 34 ⁶⁷	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		11 60	1913.	3		GROUP 2	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		6 60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		6 60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		7 60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Frankline D Mathias

Certificate No.

907599

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		8	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		10 40 ⁷⁰	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathias, George

Certificate No.

843397

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 200 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
							JAN 12 1928

Remarks: *OK*

NAME:

Mathias, George H.

22-619

Certificate No.

681.661.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. I 34' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 19/07.	Dec. 26/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/28/08 - P.M.

Bureau notified:

JUL 29 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME
Mathias Gustav

Certificate No.
565 726

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Musn A 136 Ind
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					Apr 27, 1924 37	Reported MAY 22 1924

NAME: *Mathias Gustav*

Certificate No.
565 726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

26221

Service: *Musn A 136 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1 1918</i>	<i>May 07</i>	21	22	Mar 18 15	JUL 1918
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1 1918</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 8 - 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *+ ck # 2179866 Inv # 54 dated 8/4/16 made payable Treas PPA 8/28/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 26221*

Home: *PJ 7/12/16*

NAME **GUSTAV MATHIAS**

Certificate No.

Fees **565726**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12 PH										
FEBRUARY			12 PH										
MARCH			11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH		12 PH										
MAY	12 PH												
JUNE	12 PH												
JULY	13 PH												
AUGUST	14 PH												
SEPTEMBER	12 PH												
OCTOBER	12 PH												
NOVEMBER	13 PH												
DECEMBER	11 PH												

NAME: *Gustav Mathias*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **565726**

MAILED 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: **50**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	22 90 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2	28 49 ³	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	18 90 PH	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	18 90 PH	1923. 3	11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	16 90 PH	1923. 4	12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	17 90 PH	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	17 90 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54 PH	1920. 3	16 172 PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	14 54 PH	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	16 54 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	18 54 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	16 1320	1917. 3	17 54 PH	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	17 54 PH	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	18 54 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	19 612 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	19 8820 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	21 90 PH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Mathias Hannah** former (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **493097** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **Charles Beard**

Service **Pvt E 46 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Jan 30 1928 ^R	March 16 1928			
Died <i>June 10, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 6 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Mathias, Hans** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **70587** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt I 53 Ills V Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i>		
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1924	Nov 20, 1924		
Inc	90	Oct 5, 1928	Dec 1, 1928 <i>D</i>		
Died <i>Nov 12, 1928</i>				Reported DEC 17 1928	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order (amount) MAR 6 1929</i>					
<i>1530 - S. Waco Ave, Wichita, Kans.</i>					
<i>NOV 29 1924</i>					

Nov 18, 1928 *to widow Armelea Mathias*

NAME

Certificate No. **Hannah Mathias** former

Fees **493097**

\$10 Zach C Hoch *Ed 3/23/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4 30					
FEBRUARY						<i>fee</i>	4 30					
MARCH						23-24	4 30					
APRIL						4B 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER						4 30						
DECEMBER						4 30						

CHECK CANCELED 7/17
3-10 P.M. sent to Miss G. 7/23
Let. 7/9

NAME

HANS MATHIAS

Certificate No.

70587

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD
16.62⁴⁰
61⁸⁹
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, Hans* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *70587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr I 53" See V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Issd. left leg & res. str atrophy & ptd paral-
pns left leg* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	35	Sept. 19-1918	18 June 1907	Reis	35	Sept. 19-1918	Nov. 6-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	22 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *978* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, Henry C.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *22121* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Co 22 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 31. 1909.*

Remarks: *Reimbursement payable to Martin D Mathias,
Hustontown, Pa. Order dated 14 June 1910*

Former Roll No. *577 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nans Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>70587</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: 35 50					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY I, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	
	2			2	15			2	4	51	2	4	105	2	4	50
	3			3				3	4	51	3	4	105	3	4	
	4			4				4	4	51	4	4	105	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	
	2			2	9			2	4	51	2	4	105	2	4	50
	3			3	12			3	4	51	3	4	151	3	4	50
	4			4	9			4	4	51	4	4	150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	7		2				2	4	51	2	4	150	1925.	2	
	3			3				3	4	51	3	4	150	3		
	4			4	4	51		4	4	51	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	9	Fee	2		51		2	4	51	2	4	150	1926.	2	
	3	9	4830	3		51		3	4	51	3	4	150	3		
	4	9		4		51		4	4	51	4	4	150	4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Mathias</i>					Certificate No. <i>902121</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3	9/10	17 ²⁰	3				3				3			
	4	12	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10		2				2				2			
	3	14		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1910.	1	6/21	26 ⁴⁰	Reim PITTSBURGH											
	2	GROUP I		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Mathias Henry Ke.* **DEAD** 8355 (3-P. A. 1.)
14135

Certificate No. *436 341* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. G. 150" Ohio N.Y. I.* 14868

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sep 17-'12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13-1911 3-798 5/11* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17. 267 44* Home:

NAME: *Mathias Israel A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471760* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1919. GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt B. 134 Ohio N.Y. U. I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1899</i>	<i>2 Feb 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topok, Nana.* Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Sept 13. 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1921** **Group 2 to Group 3** **SEP 22 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194* **NOV 6 - 1918** Home: *W. H. 12/22/17*

NAME: *Henry H. Mathias* Certificate No. *436341*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: *10-12-15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	DETROIT	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	17 42.47	1911. 3	¹⁹¹² 10/3 20 ⁰⁰	1915. 3	By Mary A. Montgomery	1919. 3	Wid	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	49 38 ⁵⁰	1911. 4		1915. 4	Box 144	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	0 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Israel A. Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. *471760*

Last paid to: Rate: *3050* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	17 90 WH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	13 90 WH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	13 90 WH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	13 90 WH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	15 90 WH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	15 90 WH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	8 72 WH	1920. 3	15 72 WH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	13 72 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	15 72 WH	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	72 WH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	13 72 WH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	20 90 WH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathias Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 20796
 Certificate No. *40405* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P.K. 27 Ind.*
 Disability: *Loss use R Hand G.S. 7th causing total Disability*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>102 mch 03</i>	<i>23 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 10* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1910**
 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Stephen Mathias* ORDER COM'S *9/13/10*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22539* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathias Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20798**
 Certificate No. *100879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *2nd Lt I 26 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *G.S. 7th L. Arm*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	19	Feb 90	17 May 90		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
15	22	MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE		<i>30 Nov 27 1915</i>	<i>Dec 15 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1921**
 Remarks: *7/30 10 2/10* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 27 1922**
 payable to *Leona Norton*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22540* Home: **MAY 31 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Mathias</i>										Certificate No. <i>40405</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		GROUP 2		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>4 120</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4		<i>6 120</i>			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1		<i>7 120</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 120</i>			2					2					2					2								
	3		<i>7 20 70 67</i>			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Jacob Mathias</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>100879</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: 40 <i>30 70 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 151</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 75 56 2</i>			4		<i>4 150</i>			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 100</i>			2					2			
	3		<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3		4 150			3					3			
	4		<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>6/10 145</i>			2					2			
	3		<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 108</i>			3		GROUP 2			3					3			
	4		<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>			4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias, Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *216049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 82" U.S.C. Troops.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>15 July 1885</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1910</i>	<i>June 18-1917</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>62</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathias, Jane*

Certificate No. *216049* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. K. 82" U.S.C. Colored Troops.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Sept. 22, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 10 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;">Died <i>9/22 1925</i> <i>1-31-27</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">payable to: <i>Pompey Horne</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Route A, Box 38</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Graceville</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Florida</i></p>						

NAME

Mathias, John

Certificate No.

277920

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 9 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 6, 1925	July 14, 1925		
				Died July 24 1925 Reported AUG 11 1925	
				Remarks: ck =	
July 25, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1926 payable to widow Carrie E Mathias				1626 north 6 th St Harrisburg Pa	
				JUL 22 1925	

NAME:

Mathias John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.) 1025

Certificate No.

277920

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. C, 9th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Admit.	10	Feb 11/07	Apr 16/07	INCREASE	16	Sept. 8-1914	J
	12	Sept 22/10	Oct. 18/10		20	Sept 8-1918	Nov 14-1914
"	14	May 23-1912	Nov 26-1912		24	Sept 8-1923	
Fees:					30	June 10-1918	
					35	Sept 8-1920	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. 309.				Home:			

NAME JOHN MATHIAS

Certificate No. 277920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50		6 ^R 52 ⁸⁰							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John Mathias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 277920					
Last paid to: 1025										Rate: 10 12 15 30 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	152
	4				4	18	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	5	30		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	30		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	8	30		3		42		3	4	73 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	32 ⁸⁰	DEC 21	4	4	42 ³⁷³		4	Inf.	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1926

NAME: *Mathias John* (3-P. A. 1.)
25070-33333

Certificate No. *293346* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri A. 30 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	JUN 25 1907	✓	✓	<i>Sept. 21, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec. 15, 1915.</i>
Inc.	20	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>			<i>Rollie W. Green</i>	<i>29th</i>
Reissue	30					<i>R#4.</i>	<i>Berlin, Wis.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1915**

Remarks: *Act June 27-'80* Check No. *8925033* Dated **OCT 4 1915** Canceled.

33333

Former Roll No. *44357* Home: **DEC 22 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Mathias John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440088* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *A. H. 134 Ohio S. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Died: *Jan. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914**

Remarks: *Died 1/25 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/3/14 payable to *Wm Freeman**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *Pulaski Co. 28527 Act 4/27/90* Home:

NAME: <i>John Mathias</i>				Certificate No. <i>293346</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>17 23 7 110, 112</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	
3	23 48 90	3	5 60	3	4 90	3	
4	9 45	4	5 60	4	4 90	4	
1	10 9 48 39 67	1	5 60	JAN 7 29 70 <i>omit. allowed</i>			
2	10 60	2	5 60	2		2	
3	8 60	3	8 60	3		3	
4	9 60	4	16 104 67	4	GROUP 1	4	
1	7 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 60	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	4	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4	4		4	
1	6 60	1	90	1		1	
2	6 60	2	90	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>John Mathias</i>				Certificate No. <i>440088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 21</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
2	70 56 80	2	6 60	2		2	
3	8 60	3	9 60	3		3	
4	7 60	4	8 60	4		4	
1	7 60	1	6 60	1		1	
2	14 60	2	8 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	6 60	4		4	
1	6 60	1	4 63	1		1	
2	6 60	2	4 63	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 63	4		4	
1	10 60	1	4 63	1		1	
2	14 60	2	6 57 40	2		2	
3	6 60	3		3		3	
4	14 60	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias John* 249,330

Certificate No. *553,930* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ADJ.**

Service: *P. K. 7 - Pa V Cav*

Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>	<i>22 Mch 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 25. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 7. 1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Dec. 15. 1920</i>	<i>76</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5, 1919 3-2081* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1920*

Remarks: *PP3*
Beethlehem Pa

Dec 5, 1919 Accrued order dated *DEC 22 1921*

payable to widow Parah Mathias

Former Roll No. *1001 19 1918* *JAN 9 1922* ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias John*

Certificate No. *553,930* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. K. 7 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>✓ 12</i>		<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>6 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1577* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John Mathias*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *553 930*

Last paid to: *4 1909* Rate: *24-30*

Remarks: *249 330*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	9 72		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	9 72		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	90	1924.	1	
	2			2	10 72		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	10 72		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4	72		4			4	
1909.	1	15 6.40	1913.	1	72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	10 72		3	72		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	10 72		4	72		4	4 72		4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	118 25	1926.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	GROUP		2	
	3	10 72		3	4 72		3	4 72/380		3			3	
	4	10 72		4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *John Mathias*

Certificate No. *553 930*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	CARRIED TO GEN. LAW		2			2			2			2	
	3	UNDER SPECIAL ACT		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Mathias John* 240 (3-P. A. 1.) 1026

Certificate No. *914447* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co E 9" Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P	20	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 29/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathias John* *Lease* 25072 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 1st, 1920

Service: *corp. G 45 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	22 June 1908	JUL 10 1908	15	7	June 1912	
				19	20	June 1916	
				20	2	June 1921	<i>APR 12 1911</i>
					32	JUN 10 1913	<i>2/10</i>
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 6 1922*
payable to widow *Johanna Mathias* 33335
108 Lee St., Milwaukee, Wisc

Former Roll No. *43358* Home: **SEP 18 1922** 6-681

NAME: 240 John Mathias				Certificate No. 914,447			
Last paid for: 1026				Rate: 20:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 17	57.33	1		1	
1907. 2	6/18 1893	2		2		2	
1907. 3	8 60	3		3		3	
1907. 4	5 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 60	1		1		1	
1908. 2	5 60	2		2		2	
1908. 3	7 60	3		3		3	
1908. 4	5 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1		1		1	
1909. 2	5 60	2		2		2	
1909. 3	7 60	3		3		3	
1909. 4	5 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 60	2		2		2	
1910. 3	8 60	3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4	

Died 10-29-1915. Paid 2-9-11.
 Widow. Sub. Anna
 Account No. 2-9-11.

GROUP 2

NAME: John Mathias				Certificate No. 1016350			
Last paid for: JUL 1908				Rate: 12-15 1/2 19 02 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1 4	46.50	1 4	96
1907. 2		2 4	36	2 4	46.50	2 4	96
1907. 3		3 7	36	3 4	46.50	3 4	96
1907. 4		4 4	36	4 4	46.50	4 4	96
1908. 1		1 4	36	1 4	46.50	1 4	96
1908. 2		2 4	36	2 4	46.50	2 4	96
1908. 3	10/8 160	3 5	36	3 4	50.12	3 4	133.80
1908. 4	9 36	4 4	36	4 4	57	4 4	150
1909. 1	7 36	1 4	36	1 4	57	1 4	150
1909. 2	6 36	2 4	36	2 4	57	2 4	150
1909. 3	6 36	3 4	46.50	3 4	57	3 4	150
1909. 4	6 36	4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150
1910. 1	6 36	1 4	46.50	1 4	57	1 4	150
1910. 2	5 36	2 4	46.50	2 4	57	2 4	150
1910. 3	6 36	3 4	46.50	3 4	57	3 4	150
1910. 4	5 36	4 4	46.50	4 4	106.40	4	GROUP 1

96.67 TO DATE OF DEATH

written
 down

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathias, John S.

Certificate No.

944945

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 166 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 3, 1925	NOV 3 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Mathias John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

944945

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 6 1907~~
~~FEBRUARY 6 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P B 166 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	23 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Res	19	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	15	11 Oct 1910	19 Dec 1910	Inc	50	Sept 26 1915	Jan 28 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32		

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 1916 36097 (ag)

Home

Dis 12/17

John S. Mathias

NAME JOHN S MATHIAS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 944945

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John S Mathias

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 14888 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 944945

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~2250~~ 2250

Remarks: 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11/3 44 ³⁰	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150
2 6/26 273		2 7 A.M.		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50	
3 12 JHT		3 8 HEO		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 11 4	
4		4		4 3/12 7.93		4 4 96		4 12 4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	8 AMF	1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 1 4 50	
2 9 NDR		2 8 SER		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 2 4 50	
3 20 AMP		3 21 SER		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 11 169 ⁸⁰		3 3 4 50	
4		4 17 ²⁰ 17 ²⁰ NOT MAY 11, 1912		4 12 67 ⁵⁰ BMS		4 4 150		4 4 4 50	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 LBL	1 14 67 ⁵⁰ BMS		1 4 150		1 4 4 50	
2 17 NDR		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 1 4 150	
3 2		3 4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3 2 4 150	
4		4 20 ³⁸ B.M.S.		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 3 4 150	
1910. 1	7 S. E. R.	1914. 1	12 57 M.S.	1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 7 N. D. B.		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 1 4 150	
3 8 N. D. B.		3 4 57		3 4 94 ¹⁰		3 4 150		3 2 4 150	
4		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150		4 3 4 150	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

mathias, joseph

54

(3-P. A. 1.)

1293

Certificate No.

127.228

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. G, 29th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 21/07				
INCREASE	15	Oct. 22/08	Nov. 16/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/13/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

JAN 26 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 25, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Mathias Joseph W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

451,117

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 16 Bty Ind L A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan. 3, 1925
CCK

Reported

JAN 7 - 1925

Jan 3 1925
Accrued order dated OCT 8 - 1926
payable to widow Etta Mathias

Austin
Indiana

NAME:

54

Joseph Mathias

Certificate No.

727.228

Last paid to:

1293

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 25.53	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 86	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 86	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 86	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 46 ²⁰	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	3 35--	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Reimbursement paid to
Mamie Riley
C.P. 2-19-10

NAME

JOSEPH W MATHIAS

Certificate No.

451117

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD
19-72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias Joseph W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27246*

Certificate No. *451117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 27, 1890~~

Service: *P 16 Paddy Ind I A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Apr 01</i>	<i>3 Sept 01</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 18 12 Mch, 13</i>	
		<i>19 June 12</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 16 May 13</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:					<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 24 1923^c</i>
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 27246</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mathias Katharine H.**

Certificate No. **836,874** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Philip N.**

Service **Pt. I, 51" Mo. Inf.**

6-8674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			OCT 8 1926			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias Katharine P.* POST OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Philip R.*

Service: *Priv. I. 51 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679
2/15

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias Levi A.* 36 1389

Certificate No. *967927* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1910
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Co 74th Pa*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>				
<i>" "</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 5-1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 9 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Katharine V. Mathias				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 837874											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8 25 13		1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: 36 Levi A. Mathias				Certificate No. 967,927														
Last paid to: 1389				Rate: 20.2250				Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4 67		1919.	1					
	2	6/25	18.3		2				2	GROUP 2	2				1923.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3		3					3		
	4	6	60		4				4		4					4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	7	60		2	8	60		2		2				1924.	2		
	3	8	60		3	19 1/2	60.08		3		3					3		
	4	9	60		4	67.50			4		4					4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7	60		2				2		2				1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3		3					3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4		4					4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2		2				1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		3					3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		4					4		

NAME: Mathias Louis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 782.378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~254.730~~
 Service: 1st Cl. Music Band 39 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 09	1 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	27 May 12	5 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	July 13, 1921	July 23, 1921.

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:
 Died: Feb 5, 1922 3-1087 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1922
 Remarks: Louis Mathias, Sdn
Wife: June 21, 1919, Probate Court
Sum Ohio Bond \$5000
Ex. filed with Auditor, Sept 1921
 Former Roll No. 2147-02 Home:

NAME: Mathias Lydia E (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 848.723 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908
 Name of Soldier: Oliver H. P.
 Service: Sgt. A. 6 and 1st Lt R. 6 1st Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 20 1917</u>	<u>July 9, 1918</u>			
		<u>Aug 30, 1917</u>				
		<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None.
 Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

NAME: Louis Mathias ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 782.378
 Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 24.25 50/72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~254.730~~ Louis Mathias, Adm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	63.73		2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	9			4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	12	187.40		3				3		
	4	1	60		4	4			4	4	72		4	22	216.1		4				4		
	1	14	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia E. Mathias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 848.723
 Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	7/29	222.33	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Mathias, Lydia E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **848723** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver H P**

Service **Sgt A 6 & 1 Lt K 6 Md Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 21, 1925</i>						
Reported JUN 5 1925						

Remarks:

NAME: *Mathias Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751993* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Francis*

Service: *P I 49 Ind I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>						
<i>Big</i>		<i>127 Oct 12 20</i>	JAN 1913			
<i>INC.</i>	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 F L Ditz</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *abt Sept. 18-1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Big* 6-679

NAME **LYDIA E MATHIAS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **848723**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Magdalena Mathias

Certificate No.

751993

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36.93	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>3/3 48.80</i>	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias Malvina* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *830313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin D.*

Service: *Pri N. 38 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1897** MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov. 20-1916</i>	<i>Aug 30-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/2-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathias, Malvina** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **830313** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Franklin D**

Service: **Pt K 38 Ohio Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Aug 28 1928	Sept 8 1928			

Died: *Jan - 13 - 1929*

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Malvina Mathias*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830313*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	19 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	20 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	31 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>10/10/16</i>		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 75</i>		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME MALVINA MATHIAS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830313
Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: *Mathias, Maria*

Certificate No. *731 071*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Mathias*

Service: *Pvt., 9.1st P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf. and D., 13th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 14 1911	OCT 24 1911			

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Geo W. J. Vernon 12/5/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 - 1912*

Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mathias, Martin D*

Certificate No. *343797*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Cvt & 77 Pa Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. disease of heart, neuralgia, inf. to heart and post nasal catarrh*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Dec 14 1912	Mar 1905			Feb 4 1917	Nov 5 1917
Inv	30	Sept 13 1916	Nov 6 1916			payable to widow <i>Agnes Mathias</i>	<i>J. Hustontown, Pa.</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1917*

Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54438*

Home:

NOV 13 1917

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Mathias</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>731071</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X X			3				3		
	4				4	5 32 to fee			4				4		
1908.	1				1	5 36			1				1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1				1	DEAD.			1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin S. Mathias</i>				Certificate No. <i>343797</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	72		1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3		14 1/2		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4		7		4	10			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		7		1	4			1	4	90		1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		9		3	✓			3				3		
	4		9		4	4 72			4	NOV 26 31.			4		
	1		6		1	4 72			1	GROUP 1			1		
1910.	2		8		2	4 72			2				2		
	3		7		3	4 72			3				3		
	4		6		4	4 72			4				4		

orig card.

PAYEE MARTIN g. MATHIAS

FILE NO. 8C-1154525

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Pass R 636 B68</u>	<u>2.24.41 FEB 27 1941</u>	<u>Bradley</u>

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathias, Martin L.

Certificate No.

159768

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 18 U S Inf & C 191 O-V Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 27, 1924 ^a	May 21, 1924				
Remarks:				<u>Died June 7, 1924</u>		<u>Reported June 13, 1924.</u>	
				<u>misc dr</u>			
				JUN 5 1924			

NAME: *Mathias Martin L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *159.968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pr B 18 US Ind C 191 0 v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	79	18 mch 07	25 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	55	5 apr 11	20 apr 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Reis.	30	3 apr 10	10 May 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Green City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1486-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathias Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) *4125-2*
 Certificate No. *65-1483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry B*
 Service: *1st Maj. 6. Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12 30 02 br. 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>The 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3839 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin L. Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>159.768</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: 26-30 <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>505.225</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	5	41 ⁹⁰			2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3	9	44.07			3	4	45			3	4	75			3	4	120	
	4					4	4	45			4	4	75			4	4	120	
1908.	1		4 ² 36		1912.	1	4	45		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120	
	2		4 ¹ 36			2	4	45			2	5	85 ¹²			2	4	120	
	3		4 ² 36			3	4	45			3	4	90			3	4	161	
	4		4 ⁴			4	4	45			4	4	90			4	4	150	
1909.	1		4 ³ 36		1913.	1		45		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150	
	2		36			2	4	45			2	4	90			2	4	150	
	3		4 ³ 36			3	4	75 R			3	4	90			3	4	150	
	4		4 ³ 36			4	4	45			4	4	90			4	4	150	
1910.	1		4 ³ 36		1914.	1		75		1918.	1		90		1922.	1	4	150	
	2		36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4	150	
	3		10 36			3	4	75			3	4	118			3	4	150	
	4		36			4	4	75			4	4	120			4			

NAME: <i>Mary Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>657483</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	12	36			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	13	36			4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	90.50	
	4					4	7	36			4	6	50 ⁹³			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	60			2	4	90	
	3		4 36			3	4	36			3	4	60			3	4	90	
	4		6 36			4	4	36			4	4	60			4	4	90	
1910.	1		7 36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2		6 36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3		6 36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4		7 36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4			

NAME: Mathias, Mary A.

Certificate No. 100833

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Private

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 ¹⁹ Mch 1886	16 Oct 1867			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14-1918

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108

NAME: Mathias, Mary A.

Certificate No. 459,580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Israel

Service: O 9 143; B 80^{2d} C 38 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 May 97	21 Feb 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 3-1911

Bureau notified: Sep 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18760

Name: *Mary A. Mathias*

Certificate No. *100833*

Last paid to: *July 1908* Rate: *III*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 111	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 86	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 19 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 38.93	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.44	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 75	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary A Mathias*

8563

Certificate No. *459580*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. F	1915. 1 CHICAGO,	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 ABW	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 NT	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13 S. E. R	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 0 N. T	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

MATHIAS MARY A

Certificate No.

747813

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

Pt G 150 Ohio N G Inf

6-657A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	35	Oct 6 1917				
Died <i>March 3, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>APR 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Mathias - Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

~~7466~~

Certificate No.

747813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry H.

~~747813~~

Service:

Pt G. 150 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>80</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 April - '11</i>	<i>Sept 17 - '12</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees <i>75 - Geo W Morris & Co</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 9 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME MARY A MATHIAS

Certificate No. 747813

Civil War

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
25		25	25									
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	25				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	25	cost 2/26			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	25	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Mary A. Mathias*

Certificate No. 747813

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 25	1927. 2 4 25
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 25	1927. 3 4 25
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 25	1927. 4 4 25
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 25	1928. 1 4 25
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 25	1928. 2 4 25
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 25	1928. 3 4 25
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 25	1928. 4 4 25
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 75
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3 4 75	1929. 3 4 75
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 75
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 75
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 75	1930. 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathias Mary Ann* 41378

Certificate No. *399139* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. O. 13 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct-1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 26 1912</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 27 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>38875 det</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathias Mary C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **838**

Certificate No. *362.019* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *O. K. 93 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 12-1892</i>	<i>Feb 2-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>59</i>						6-679

NAME: *Mary Ann Mathias* Certificate No. *599139*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 16 36	1911. 3 3 16 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 GROUP 2	1912. 4 4 GROUP 2	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 16 36	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *838 Mary C. Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *362.019*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 48273	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 1 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 1 4 30	1930. 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: **Mathias, Mary E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **427975** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John N.**

Service: **Pt K & E 6 Pa Cav & E 2 Pa Prov Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct. 26, 1928**

Reported: **NOV 13 1928**

Remarks: **Died 10/26/28 Reimbursement order dated 1/16/29 payable to Harriet Price 2231 North 22nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.**

NAME: **Mathias, Mary E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **850** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **427975** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John N.**

Service: **Pt K & E 6 Pa Cav & E 2 Pa Prov. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 24-1895	Jul 16-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **///**

NAME MARY E MATHIAS

Certificate No. 427975

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

2/1-30.67

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 850 *Mary E. Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. 427975

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

48.13

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mathias Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779 544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pt 26 Batty O L Arty*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 22 13</i>	<i>Aug 21. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

NAME *Mathias Melissa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *779 544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Benjamin F*

Service *Pt 26 Batty Ohio L A* 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *July 15, 1926*

Reported *AUG 24 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Melissa Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 779544

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* **20 23 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 1 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME **MELISSA MATHIAS**

Certificate No. **779544**

Act of May 1, 1920

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

8/20

*3-1081
 28/20*

NAME: *Mathias Michael M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27 188*
 Certificate No. *643478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *P C 20 Ohio* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>86 May 03 78</i>	<i>Sept 03</i>	INC.	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1915</i>	
		<i>11 11 11</i>	<i>8 May 11</i>				<i>Aug 5, 1915</i>
		<i>3 JUN 1912</i>	<i>28 FEB 1913</i>				
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Apr 17, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				INC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 27 188</i>				Home:			

NAME: Mathias, Michael M. (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 643478 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt C 20 Ohio Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Died				Died		APR 12 1930
Remarks:				Remarks:		
				<i>Mar 20 1930</i>		
				<i>67</i>		

NAME: *Michael M Mathias*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643478*

Last paid to: Rate: *8/12 13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰ 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 152	1912. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 72 ⁶⁰	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4 4 50

NAME: MICHAEL M MATHIAS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 643478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathias, Nicholas* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *280162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt I, Md. L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Issd left wrist & sev dfrs both ears res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22-27 Aug 1888	6 Feb 1889	INCREASE	30	Aug 31, 1915	Dec 21, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W
		25-28 May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2277* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MATHIAS, OLIVER H. P.**

Certificate No. **145965** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sergt A. & Lt. H. 6th Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 20 1907	APR 25 1907	Inc.	24	Aug. 19. 1914	Jan'y 22. 1915
REISSUE.	18	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912		30	Aug. 19. 1919	

Fees: *1.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *AT 15018.720 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled*

Died *Aug 14, 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 9 1918* *Westminster Md.*

payable to widow *Lydia E. Mathias*

Former Roll No. *1915* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Nicholas Mathias</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>280162</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>3040</i> 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 720	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
2		2	9	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3				
4		4	9	4	4 75 ¹⁰⁶⁷	4	4 120	4	4 50	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
2		2	9	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3		3	12	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3				
4		4	5	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4				
1909. 1	2/2	1913. 1	2	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2				
3	20	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3				
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	3/22	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	9	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2				
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3				
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4				

NAME: OLIVER H. P. MATHIAS					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 145965				
Last paid to: <i>H. Mathias</i>					Rate: 25 <i>1824</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	5/1 1.87	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2	11	2	6	2	4 72	2		2		2				
3	5	3	5	3	4 72	3	Inc	3		3				
4	5	4	6	4	4 72	4		4		4				
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
2	5	2	8 40	2	4 72	2		2		2				
3	5	3	6 54	3	4 72	3		3		3				
4	5	4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4				
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	5	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2				
3	7	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3				
4	6	4	4 54	4	4 72	4		4		4				
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	6	2	54	2	7/29 56 ⁸⁰	2		2		2				
3	6	3	4 54	3	J.	3		3		3				
4	6	4	4 54 ²¹	4		4		4		4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathias, Peter (deceased) 12

Certificate No. 650,031 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D, 200' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. REISSUE	20	Feb. 26/07	Sept. 9/07				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>3/29/07 - endg</u>				Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathias, Peter Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 5576 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law:

Service: Sgt. D, 200' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15⁵⁰	24 Sept 1913	31 Nov 1907	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	24 Sept 1913	25 Nov 1913
	19	1917			22 ⁵⁰	1922	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 22 1916</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 8 1916.</u>				Remarks: <u>Used Sept 8 1916 Accepted order dated Feb 4/18</u>			
				Payable to widow: <u>Mathias, P.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5576</u> <u>JUNE 27, 1900.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 12 Peter mathias (deceased)										Certificate No. 650,031									
Last paid to: 3/29/07 at \$12					Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		920 907		3				3				3				3		
	4		Ended; payable to		4				4				4				4		
	1		widow, Susan Mathias		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 2	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Philip Mathian										Certificate No. 779,229									
Last paid to:					Rate: 13.50 15.50					Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 46.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 46.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		21		3				3				3		
	4				4		12/27		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		20/2-20/50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 210		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4				4				4		

3-777
5-9/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias, Rachel Dead* 15020

Certificate No. *407 959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jesse S Mathias*

Service: *Pr E 94 Ills. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr 1894</i>	<i>15 Mar 1895</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 13, 1917 3-1081</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 12 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4493919 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5730</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathias Rebecca A.* ~~33530~~

Certificate No. *568844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law,

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Capt A 65 OVA* SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feby 1904</i>	<i>6 Mch 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 19-1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>210</i>						6-679
AUG 1 1917						

NAME: Rachel Mathias

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 407 959

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rebecca A Mathias

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 568844

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 35.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 9	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 56	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Mathias Rebecca A.

Certificate No.

568,844

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Capt A 65 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 26. 1928

Reported

SEP 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathias, Samuel.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

932677

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. Co. D, 111 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	48	21 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	Oct 16-1913	Feb 3-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Oct 16-1918					

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Died:

July 15 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 5 1921

Remarks:

Deshler, Ohio.

Died July 15 1921 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 6 1922 payable to Mathias, G. Mathias.....

FEB 13 1922

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-651

NAME **REBECCA A MATHIAS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

568844

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8. 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Mathias.

Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

932677.

Last paid to:

@ 12 - 4 Aug 1912

Rate:

118 2/4 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	1224 ⁹	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	149 14 60	3	4 72	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4	20 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54.	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	MAR 12 4 54.	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	21 58 Allowed	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	100 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Mathias, Samuel

Certificate No.

932677

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, '90.

Service:

Co. D 111 O.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12 24	May 1905	19 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Columbus 3/3/10

Died:

July KNOXVILLE 12/4/07

Remarks:

7/7/10

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

ADMITTED MATH. BR. R. H. D. V. S. 2/2/11

CROPPED FROM ROLL

7-1-10

OPENED FROM ROLL

NAME:

Mathias, Samuel

Certificate No.

932677

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Co. D 111 O.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12 24	May 05	19 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

TRANS. BY Samuel

CUMES. ORDER OF

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 3- 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3795

Home:

D. H.

Trans. to.....Branch.

NAME: Samuel Mathias				Certificate No. 932677											
Last paid to: 12-4-1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	478			2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36	Knoxville.	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/12	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36		4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Samuel Mathias				Certificate No. 932677											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: D. H. Trans. to mtn. Bra 21 Feb 09							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 d	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 d		3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathias Sarah*

Certificate No. *908.276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sr. J. R. 7" Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3 7 20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1110 - 1521* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathias Susan* 1106

Certificate No. *627.849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Sgt. L. 200 Ca*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 9-1907</i>	<i>Jun 15-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/12 P.M* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117* 6-679

NAME:

Sarah Mathias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

908.276

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

1106

Susan Mathias

Certificate No.

627.849

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Mathias, Susanna

1116-K

Certificate No.

716.667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. E, 9" Pa. Cav.

85

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 16/10	Feb. 9/11			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 2-1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1918

Check No. 6140008

Dated

FEB 4

1918-Ca

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Mathias, Sylvester

Certificate No.

179716

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 PHB Md Vol Inf

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	73	Feb 26 1921				Feb 1, 1925	FEB 3 - 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Feb 1, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 4 - 1925 payable to widow Mary M. Mathias

703 - No. Broad St
Chambersburg, Pa.

NAME: **MATHIAS, SYLVESTER**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **179716**

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1919.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. G 1. P.H.D Md. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	FEB 28 1907	JUL 1 1907	Inc.	25	June 16, 1914	July 7, 1914
REISSUE	19	MAY 20 1912	SEP 28 1912		30	June 16, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1919	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb 28-1921	MAR 18 1921

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1921 378** Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Mathias Sylvester*

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

1734

Certificate No. **729,698.**

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt 9 201 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Nov 21/90	Feb 20/92	INCREASE	12	Nov 25/03	Feb 10/04
INCREASE	8	Oct 16/95	Sept 28/98	REISSUE	15⁰⁰	May 31/12	Feb. 24/13
INCEL	10	Mch 19/02	July 30/02	Incr.	19	Feb. 25, 1912	Aug. 8, 1913
Fees:					22⁵⁰	Feb. 25, 1917	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1914*

Bureau notified: **DEAD AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

8 3 14 Accrued order dated *11/3/14*

Payable to widow: *Augusta B*

Former Roll No. **32**

Home:

NAME:

SYLVESTER MATHIAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1914.

Certificate No.

179716

Last paid up: June '07

Rate:

17 25 40 50 72

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/10 125 ⁰⁰	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 216	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	10 4 72	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	11 4 72	3
4 6	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	12 4 72	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1 4 72	1929. 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8	3 6 36 ⁰⁰	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 216		3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 67	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 216		1930. 1
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 216		2
3 7	3 5 72.60	3 4 117	3 4 216		3
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216		4

NAME:

Sylvester Mathias.

Certificate No.

729.698.

Last paid to:

1734

Rate:

12 15 50 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 47 36 28 47	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 46 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 28 46 50 25 33	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1918. 1 Inc.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mathias Theodore* Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Certificate No. 869.781 ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Bugler A, 10th U.S. Inf. + Pt. Battery, 4th U.S. Art.*
Disability: *Injury R. foot, rheumatism + res. dish of heart.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	<i>Sept 19/06</i>	<i>Apr 8/07</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>Aug. 11/09</i>	<i>Sept. 17/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/10*

Bureau notified: *APR 5 1910 (cert. to C.P.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24*

NAME: *Mathie Isabelle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 841574 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*
Service: *Priv. F. 7. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 5-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>P. S. O'Brien</i>		<i>10⁰⁰ 4/2/18</i>			

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 229 Theodore Mathias				Certificate No. 869.781											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30				Remarks: J.W. Morris & Co., \$2. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8 88 ⁶⁰	att. 24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabelle Mathie				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923				Certificate No. 841574							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 1/2 158 ⁷³	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75 B		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75

NAME: *Mathie James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Prof. 7" Sel. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Oct. 1906	21 Feb 1907	INCREASE	25	July 17-1914	Aug. 13-1914
					30	July 17-1919	
		<i>19-20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *April 29 1917* Accrued to date *March 20/18*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. payable to widow *Isabelle*

Died: *April 29 1917* Reported notified: **MAY 23 1917** Check No. *4149761* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6920* JUN 27 1890 Home: *3/27* 6-681

NAME: *Mathien, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *255676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pvt. H.35 Wis.*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died: *Dec. 1, 1929.*

Reported: *DEC 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James Mathie</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>243859</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 7 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1							
	2				2	8				2	4		75	2			1923.	1		
	3				3	15				3	4		75	3				2		
	4				4	8				4	4		75	4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.		1		
	2				2	5				2	4		75	2				2		
	3				3	8	9/27			3	4		75	3				3		
	4				4	13				4	4		75	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4				2	4		75	2				2		
	3				3	4				3				3				3		
	4				4	57				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4/12	71 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	57			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	SEP 2	57 340			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75			4				4				4		

NAME		CHARLOTTE MATHIEN.											Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		265676											Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE—		30					40								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	10	50	4	40		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	CHECK CANCELED	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathieu Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **76105**

Certificate No. *265676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Priv. A. 35 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Oct. 1888	7 Mar. 1890			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8022*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathieu Delima* **SPECIAL ACT!** **76133**

Certificate No. *163961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. 6 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Feb. 1886	13 Feb. 1897			
Inc	20	FEB 25 1915	MAR 23 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 19, 1921* Bureau notified **OCT 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8059*

6-679

APR 10 1915

NAME: <i>Charlotte Mathieu</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>265676</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Delima Mathieu</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>163961</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.27	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Mathien, Joseph N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

274 951

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

9 26 12 Ill Cal

Disability:

Total deafness of both ears

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 40		15 Jan 1903	21 Feb 1903	Died		Dec 5 1914	Accrued order dated Jul 24, 1919
				payable to widow		Caroline A. Mathien	
						370 Perry St. Oakland	Cal.

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 5, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21662

Home:

AUG 2 1915

6-681

NAME:

Joseph N Mathien 5431

Certificate No.

274,951

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3				3		8/26 8267		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	14 NDB			4				4		J.		4		
	1				1	18 NDB			1				1		VALUOR 1		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	18 NDB			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4	11/5 120.			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 120			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 120			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 120			2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 120			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 120			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

mathien, maque m

84

Certificate No.

3614

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

James A. Jr

Service:

Lds U.S. S Albatross

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1886</i>	<i>Sept 27 - 1887</i>
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

May 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10

6-676

NAME:

84

maggie m mathien

Certificate No.

3614

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12.00~~

25

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	50 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁴⁶⁷		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathies, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) 41355

Certificate No. *363,042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Sgt C, 7 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>6 Feb. 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D APR 13 1923*

Remarks: *1101 Haldsburg Ave., Santa Rosa, Cal. In the ...
Post Bragg - Camp ...*

Former Roll No. *80/7 - 380/13 - 122/5 - 713/8* NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Mathies, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Com Sgt 9" Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No info* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3652* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Annie Mathies*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr 17, 1918.

363,042

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 - 51 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 36	1911. 1 28 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 72 36	1911. 2 72 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 15 30	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 18 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 16 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 19 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Henry Mathies

Certificate No.

631019

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 130	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 DIED	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

REPORTED DOCT FEB 1910

NAME: *Mathies James Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *166968* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1919* 23674
~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pvt K 15-Dand Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: ~~General Law~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>Release</i>		<i>25 May 23 1912</i>	AUG 27 1915
		<i>P-1</i>				<i>30 miles 20 1917</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Farmington Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15978</i>				Home: SEP - 8 1915 6-681			

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Mathies, Wilson
 Certificate No. **380303** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service
 Disability **Pt E 1 Ohio H A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Sept. 12, 1924</i>	OCT 8 - 1924
Remarks:				<i>ck</i>			

NAME: <i>James H Mathies</i>				Certificate No. <i>166968</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 30 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>73 72</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>
4	<i>8 72</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>5 77 33</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>128</i>	4	

1919. 1 *9 4 100*
 2 *4 120*
 3 *4 50*
 4 *4 50*
 1920. 1 *4 50*
 2 *4 50*
 3 *4 50*
 4 *Trans to Mo*
 1921. 1 *Payment Card*
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		WILSON MATHIES											
Certificate No.		380303											
Fees		50											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4	50									
FEBRUARY			4	50									
MARCH			4	50									
APRIL	4		4	50									
MAY	4		4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathies Wilson* Act of May 11, 1912 **25013** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *380303* ARMY INVALID. General Law
 Service: *P. Co. Ohio H A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Disability: *Rheum. + res dis of heart + dis of respiratory organs res of measles + res. nearly total deafness of left ear + slight deafness of right ear*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1898</i>	<i>22 May 1899</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 20 1911</i>	<i>FEB 2 1915</i>
				<i>Release</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 20 1914</i>	
				<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 20 1919</i>	<i>A J</i>

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Marnet Iowa*

Former Roll No. *16-594* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathiesen Hans C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1911 **5941** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1004270* ARMY INVALID. War with Spain
 Service: *Pr. Troop K-4 U.S. Cav.*
 Disability: *res. of left thigh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>17 Oct. 99</i>	<i>14 June 1900</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 22-1920</i>	<i>MAR 20 1922</i>
<i>Int</i>			<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Inc 14/10/11*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *689 Florida St. City of Wash #8585880 for \$51 dated 9/4/15 made payable to U.S.A. 9/15*
Ck. #6032208-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled
DEC 6 1922

Former Roll No. *139/11-16/7-790* Home: *U.S.A. 10/11/22* 6-681

NAME **MATHIESON, CHARLES**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **179 881**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. K. 27 Wis. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept. 20, 1920				
				Died <i>Apr. 17, 1923</i>		Reported MAY 21 1923
				Remarks:		

NAME: *Mathieson Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ *31851* ~~23968~~ (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *179 881* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
 Service: *Pri. K 27 Wis.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>	JUL 21 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22½</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>	Inc.	72	SEP 20 1920	OCT 8 1920
	<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31851

Former Roll No. *35026*
 Gen'l Law

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES MATHIESON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

179881

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Charles Mathieson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 179881	
Last paid to: JUL 1908		Rate: 20 22 52.		50 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 60	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
2		2	5 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰
3		3	7 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰
4		4	5 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
2		2	5 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰
3	14/8 1 20	3	8 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰
4	9 60	4	7 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	18 00	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
2	6 60	2	67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰
3	12 60	3		3	4 67 ⁵⁰
4	6 60	4	4	4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 1	6 60	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
2	6 60	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰
3	12 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰
4	6 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 103 ⁶⁰
				1919. 1	4 96
				2	4 96
				3	4 96
				4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				2	4 96
				3	4 133 ⁶⁰
				4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 216
				2	4 216
				3	4 216
				4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				2	4 216
				3	4 216
				4	4 216
				1923. 1	4 144
				2	4 72
				3	4 72
				4	4 72
				1924. 1	4 72
				2	4 72
				3	4 72
				4	4 72
				1925. 1	4 72
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Mathieson Fannie*

Certificate No. *829.904*

NAVY WIDOW:

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 13, 1909~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *George T. Sabine*
Service: *Third Class Boy, U. S. S. Sabine U. S. Navy*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 1917*

NAME: *Fannie Mathieson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829904*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	6	62.		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Mathieson George D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

24553

Certificate No.

1160272

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~OP. FEB. 01, 1907~~
~~MAY 1911~~

Service:

Priv. P 1 Pattn. Dak. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1910</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>				
					<i>16</i>	<i>July 16 - 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>June 27 - 1913</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>June 27 - 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 27 - 1922</i>	<i>May 23 - 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Died:

Dec. 27, 1916

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died Dec 27, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul 18, 1917

payable to

Charles Stephen Mathieson

Remarks:

Writter

Fort Pierre 5-851

Check No. *329665* Dated *1/4/17* Canceled.

South Dakota

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 24 1917

6-691

NAME:

George D. Mathieson

Certificate No.

1160272

Last paid to:

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>34 46</i>		2	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>48 70</i>		3	<i>8/29 53 20</i>	3			<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>H</i>	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	<i>5/5-5 20</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2		2			<i>Inc.</i>	2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4		4				4				4				4		

1/24

NAME:

Mathison, George F.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20247

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

3 Cl. Boy U.S.S. Sabine, Hartford, Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	24	May 1892	6 April 1893	Rus	1350	5 June 1912	5 Apr 1913
					550	20 May 1916	
					1900	20 May 1920	
					2200	20 May 1925	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 11, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Died Mar. 11 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 24 1917

payable to widow Fannie - 1518 W. St. S.E. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No.

3572 ORIGINAL

W AUG 29 1917

Home:

NAME:

George F. Mathieson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

20247

Act of June 27, 1890

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

13.50 - 15 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 40.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 40.50	2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 40.50	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 40.50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 40.50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	Inc. 4/23	2	Inc.	2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 46.50	3		3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 46.50	4		4	
1909. 1	5	1	APR 28 1867 25	1	4 46.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	4	2	4 40.50	2	DEAD	2		2	Inc.
3	4	3	4	3	9/6/17 4/13	3		3	
4	4	4	4 40.50	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4	2	4 40.50	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 40.50	3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 40.50	4		4		4	

NAME: *Mathieson Richard W.* 63927 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *774282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri. B. 1st Dak. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 *25812*
 Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>64 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>May 1-1895</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>44632</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Mathieson Richard W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *25823*
 Certificate No. *774282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri B 1st Battl Dak. Cav.*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RAISE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>17 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>Aug 5 1915</i>	<i>Sept 23 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>30 June 10 1918 26</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>38 Aug 5 1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Remarks:			
Died:				Former Roll No. <i>63927</i>			
Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>Richard W. Mathieson</i>										Certificate No. <i>774282</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	18		1				1			
	2			2	8	18		2				2			
	3			3	11	18		3				3			
	4			4	Reissue			4				4			
1909.	1			1	GROUP 1			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	JAN 4	1909	1				1				1			
	2	15	18	2				2				2			
	3	24	18	3				3				3			
	4	13	18	4				4				4			
1911.	1	10	18	1				1				1			
	2	13	18	2				2				2			
	3	13	18	3				3				3			
	4	10	18	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Richard W. Mathieson</i>										Certificate No. <i>774282</i>					
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 - 6</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <i>30</i> <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912								
							ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	90		1	4	100	
	2			2				2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3			3				3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4			4	11	27 ²⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1	8	36		1	4	90		1	4	50	
	2			2	17	36		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	132		3	4	50	
	4			4	11	36		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1			1	MAR 4	36		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2			2		43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2			
	3			3		4		3	4	150		3			
	4			4		4		4	4	150		4			
1911.	1			1	4	43 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1			
	2			2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2			
	3			3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			
	4			4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4			
1912.	1			1	4	43 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1			
	2			2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2			
	3			3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			
	4			4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5 1920 (P. A. 5)

NAME Mathieson, William

Certificate No. 30873

NAVY INVALID

Law: WAR-WITH-SPAIN

Service Ord Seaman U-S-S-Paragua- U S Navy

Disability Gunshot wound R eye & res loss of same gunshot wound R groin

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	17	June 4, 1901					
Reis	18	April 13 1925 ⁶	Sept 14 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					JAN 13 1930

Remarks: *Nov 18 1929* Accrued order dated *MAR 19 1930*
payable to widow *Mabel Mathieson*
257 Piberia St
Saint Augustine
Florida

NAME: *Mathieson William* (3-P. A. 5) 90

Certificate No. *30873* NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Ord Seaman, U.S.S. "Paragua"*

Disability: *G.S.A. R. eye, & res. loss of same - G.S.H. R. groin.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>June 4/01.</i>	<i>Oct. 24/01.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

NAME WILLIAM MATHIESON

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No.

30873

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees

\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co

11-4-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE-	17	17	17	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME:

90

William Mathieson

Certificate No.

30.873.

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.5

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	51	1915.	1	51	1919.	1	51	1923.	1	17
	2			2	51		2	51		2	51		2	17
	3			3	51		3	51		3	51		3	17
	4			4	51		4	51		4	51		4	17
1908.	1		1912.	1	51	1916.	1	51	1920.	1	51	1924.	1	17
	2			2	51		2	51		2	51		2	17
	3			3	51		3	51		3	51		3	17
	4			4	51		4	51		4	51		4	17
1909.	1	6 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1	51	1925.	1	
	2	7 51		2	4		2	4 51		2	51		2	
	3	4 51		3	4		3	4 51		3	51		3	
	4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	51		4	
1910.	1	5 51	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 51	1922.	1	4 51	1926.	1	
	2	6 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	51		2	
	3	6 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	51		3	
	4	8 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	51		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathiet, Joseph*

Certificate No. *735145* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. M 5 Pa. Vol. N. A.*

Disability: *37*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug. 1912* | Bureau notified **AUG 23 1912** *Widow's Pension Award 1/25/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4959 JUN 27 1890* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathiet, Sarah A.**

Certificate No. *752324* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt M 5 Pa Vol H Arty**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Mch. 18. 1928*

Reported: **APR 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph Mathiet</i>				Certificate No. <i>735145</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2300</i>		4		<i>25283</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>DIED 8 Aug 1912</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH A MATHIET		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 752324		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let. for 1500 4/17
3-1081/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathiot, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *752324* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APR 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *Mathiot, Joseph*

Service: *Pvt M 5 Pa Vol N. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1816 Aug 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathiot, Harry B.*

Certificate No. *11198* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** INDIAN WARS.

Service: *Sgt E 13 U S Inf (Ute Campaign)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	May 4 1919			
Remarks:				Died <i>Dec 18, 1926</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸⁷ Reported JAN 27 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1927 payable to widow <i>Effie V Mathiot</i> <i>230 E St. N. E.</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>	

6-671

NAME: *Mathieu Alfred*

Certificate No. *1147973*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 46" U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6.75</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *25 fcpd M. B. Stearns Co 7/22/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mathieu, Alphonse*

Certificate No. *664,643*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. M. & C. 1 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch., 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov., 1910</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

17 Pemberton St.

No. Cambridge Mass

Died: *Nov. 1 1914*

Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1914**

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 1. 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1915

17 Pemberton St. Cambridge, Mass.

payable to widow Angelina Mathieu

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 27 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

128

NAME: Alfred Mathieu				War with Spain				Certificate No. 1147973						
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	11 18	1919.	1	14 18	1923.	1	9 13 18
	2			2	9		2	17 18		2	17 18		2	10 18 6
	3			3	8		3	17 18		3	18 18		3	11 23 6
	4			4	7		4	18 18		4	29 18		4	12 12 6
	1			1	7		1	10 18		1	30 18		1	1 11 6
1908.	1	22 79 80	1911.	2	10	1916.	2	19 18	1920.	2	12 18	1924.	2	27 6
	3	9 18		3	9		3	18		3	16 18		3	15 6
	4	14 18		4	15/13		4	20 18		4	11 18		4	16 6
	1	10		1	12		1	15 18		1	12 18		1	5 16 6
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	14	1917.	2	16 18	1921.	2	10 18	1925.	2	
	3	9		3	16		3	21 18		3	21 18		3	
	4	7		4	20 18		4	18 18		4	30 18		4	
	1	12		1	16 18		1	13 18		1	13 18		1	
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	15 18	1918.	2	18 18	1922.	2	19 18	1926.	2	
	3	5		3	23 18		3	12 18		3	GROUP 8 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	8		4	10 18		4	16 18		4			4	

NAME: Alphonse Mathieu				17916				Certificate No. 664643						
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8				Rate: 19				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	7/15-36 73	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 45		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3	
	4	55823		4	5		4			4			4	
	1	536		1	5		1			1			1	
1908.	2	4	1912.	2	5	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	5		3	5		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	45 25		4			4			4	
	1	5		1	4 57		1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	4		4	4 57		4			4			4	
	1	5		1	4 57		1			1			1	
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	7		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 57		4			4			4	

DEAD
OK 639 3894 Cancelled

NAME

Mathieu, Angelina

Certificate No.

785588

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alphonse

Service

Pt M and C 1 Mass H A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			March 26, 1926			
Reported			APR 7 1926			

Remarks:

1

NAME:

Mathieu Angelina

Certificate No.

785.588

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 1916 1918

Name of Soldier:

Alphonse

Service

Sr. M & C. 1. Mass H A

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 12, 14	Jan 23, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25			OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			No fee.			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cambridge Mass.
17 Pemberton St.

Former Roll No.

NAME ANGELINA MATHIEU :

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

785588

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Angelina Mathieu</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>785588</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>4 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathieu August* (S-P. A. 1.) 236.330

Certificate No. 885.772 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAR 6, '07

Service: *Pr F107 out 4 C 3 VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		March 07	22 Oct 07				
INC 20		May 09	27 Nov 09				
Reis. 30		25 May 12	20 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Under date 11/12/12

Died: *June 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1916**

Remarks: *Death reported by R. M. at C. S. Home Ohio*

June 9 1916 *DEC 20 1916*

Catharine *Sandusky*

Former Roll No. *26 Sw 78* JAN 6 1917 ORIGINAL Home *D. H.* DISCHARGED *21 May 12.* 6-681

NAME: *Mathieu Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818 866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pr F107 Out 4 C 3 VRC*

77 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 26, 1916	Dec 20, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		20 Sept 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: August Mathieu				Division. D. H.				Certificate No. 885,772			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: DISCHARGED 236.330 1/2 towards Catherine			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 30 P	1915. 1	12 45 P	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 30 W	1915. 2	22 45 W	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 30 P	1915. 3	18 45 W	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 31.25 P	1911. 4		1915. 4	13 45 P	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 22.50 W	1912. 1	14 30 W	1916. 1	13 45 W	1920. 1	OK to Pen. 37503	1924. 1	sent to auditor	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 22.50 P	1912. 2	14 30 W	1916. 2	20 45 W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 22.50 P	1912. 3	14 30 W	1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 22.50 W	1912. 4	10 30 P	1916. 4	1/26/19 G.	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 27.50 P	1913. 1	12 45 W. R	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 22.50 P	1913. 2	10 45 P	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 27.50 P	1913. 3	10 45 W	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 30 P	1913. 4	13 45 P	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 30 W	1914. 1	10 45 P	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 30 W	1914. 2	19 45 W	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 30 P	1914. 3	16 45 P	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 30 W	1914. 4	15 45 P	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Catharine Mathieu				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 818,866			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	8 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	NO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE MATHIEU, Joseph E. FILE No. SC 1148657

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Frax</u>	<u>6-23-42</u>	<u>L.</u>
<u>1-card</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mathieu Frank DEAD DATED
MAY 5 1909 24386 ^(3-P. A. 1.)/₂
 Certificate No. 885.230 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
 Service: 1st Lt. 76. 15" Mo.
 Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>Feb. 28-1907</u>	OCT 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3 Apr 08 Paid by Auditor 7 Jan 09

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90

42179

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathews James J.*

Certificate No. *1203.054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. D 4. Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1920</i>	<i>May 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 5/27, 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 19 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathews Parizade A*

Certificate No. *617009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathews William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr H 1" Ark US*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1512* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathile Emery* Law: ~~240.675~~
 Certificate No. *655.375* ARMY INVALID. ACT ~~APR. 6, '08~~
 Service: *Pr 26 95 00J* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>28 Sep 12</i>	<i>9 June 13</i>
<i>INC 15</i>		<i>30 Sep 07</i>	<i>9 March 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>28 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *North Creek O.*
 Died: *March 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1915* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *W North Creek O*
 Died *Mar 8 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 14 1915* *North Creek O.*
 payable to widow *Lydia A Mathile*
 Former Roll No. *656-02* *OCT 20 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathile Lydia A* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Certificate No. *797.718* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Emery*
 Service: *Pr 26 95 J.O.D.*
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>May 21, 15</i>	<i>Oct 14, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. W. Elliott Haggaman Atty*
Washington D.C.
 Transferred from: Bureau notified:
 Died: Remarks:
North Creek Ohio
 Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1917* 6-679

NAME: Emery Mathile				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 655,375							
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 01907				Rate: 15 30 30-				Remarks: 240,670							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3	9	42.73		3	11	45		3	11/6	5-		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4				4		
	1	4/10	15.40		1	11	45		1				1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	75		1				1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Lydia A. Mathile				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 797,718			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 30
	1				1				1	4	60		1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathoney, Theresa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *603057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *90E 54 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 Dec 1904</i>	<i>12 Jan 1906</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>CHICAGO, ILLS</i>						
Died: <i>March 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19435</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathiot Harry B.* of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. *11,198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 13th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Little Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 4, 1919</i>	<i>June 5, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$25 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 6/2/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 15 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Theresa Mathiney*

8846

Certificate No.

603057

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 N.D.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 AM</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 EMS</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11/3 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>16 SER</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 NDE</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 N. D. E.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 N. D. E.</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Harry B. Mathiot*

Certificate No.

11.198

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>0 4 20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 20</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4 20</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>20 740</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mathiot Mary P.* DEAD. 53.415 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297.808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 211 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 July 1890</i>	<i>17 July 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1918* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6348482 Dated 4 Incl 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *781 DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Mathiot, Rachel* DECEASED 53.785 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557.243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *August C.*

Service: *Sgt G. 166. On G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 7 Mch 1903</i>	<i>30 July 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *3200 879 Dated 11/19/18 Canceled.*

Remarks: *M. Mathiot*

Former Roll No. *1054* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathiott, Harry H* 5940

Certificate No. *1014016* **ARMY INVALID.** **War with Spain.**

Service: *P-H-4-OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 04</i>	<i>13 Sep 04</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17-14</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>				

Fees: *2 for Bombard - Co - Clerk*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathiott, Rosa C.* 53940

Certificate No. *606700* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua D*

Service: *Corp C. 18 OVS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1905</i>	<i>24 Mch 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1339*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harry N Mathiott</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1014016</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-17-</i>					Remarks: <i>5.940</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 51</i>
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 51</i>
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 51</i>
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>
	4		<i>11 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosa C. Mathiott</i>					Act of Apr 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>606.700</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>53.940</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		<i>13 24</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 61.15</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathis Abbeline**

Certificate No. **909656** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joshua**

Service: **Pvt B 1st Mo State Mil Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 20 1921	Feb 2 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 9 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathis Allen** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **562 142** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 4 U S Col V H A**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 21 1920			
<i>Rest me to end Jan. 1. 1927 date of death</i>				<i>Died Jan. 1927</i>	
<i>Aug 4, 1926 mar 5 1927</i>				<i>Reported JAN 14 1927</i>	
<i>Reimbursement order dated MAR 9 1927</i>				<i>Dresden Tenn</i>	
<i>payable to Henry Mathis</i>				<i>To Reimburse 3/27/27</i>	

NAME: *Mathis Allen*
 Certificate No. *562142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Qri Co C. 4 USCAVA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>20 April 1891</i>	✓ 19		<i>18 Feb 1915</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Reiss 17</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>	22		<i>18 Feb 1920</i>	
"		<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 " *72 Nov-21, 1920 - Dec 13, 1920*
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Dresden Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *88.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathis Amy C* 399rd
 Certificate No. *644920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *John W*
 Service: *PA 53 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12 8</i>		<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 14-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *5535768* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks: *X*
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Allen Mathis*

562142

Last paid: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: ~~15~~ ~~14~~ ~~13~~ ~~12~~ ~~11~~ ~~10~~ ~~9~~ ~~8~~ ~~7~~ ~~6~~ ~~5~~ ~~4~~ ~~3~~ ~~2~~ ~~1~~ **50 72**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	25	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁰⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	25 55 ³⁷	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans to Mr.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 203 ⁵³	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	6 ⁷⁸ 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁰⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Amey E Mathis*

Certificate No. *694920*

Last paid to: *Orid* Rate: **12 25**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48 ³³	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 22 ^{4c}	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: *Mathis Ann C.*

Certificate No. *784357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George M. Mathis*

Service: *Pri Co 4 U.S. Colored Cav Arty*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 18 - 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 - 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/8/15 Wm. Fletcher & Co*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360 Paris Tenn 12/19*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathis Annie B*

Certificate No. *432 162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt M 3 Ark V Cav*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Dec. 25, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 14 1928*

Remarks: *12/24/27 is Reimbursement order dated 9/10/28... payable to Floy G. Mathis 41030 Woodland Park Ave Seattle, Wash*

NAME: <i>Ann C Mathis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>784357</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
<i>Jan. 10/12/22</i>					<i>1/8/15 10/14/22</i>					GROUP 2 PAID TQ AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME ANNIE B MATHIS												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 432162												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

2 23

3-1071
D 112

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: *Mathis, Annie B.*

Certificate No. *432162*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *1st Co M. 3rd Ark Vol Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Floyd G.</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49*

NAME: *Mathis, Augusta*

Certificate No. *727046*

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathis, John J.*

Service: *Br C 15th May 92*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1896</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from:

IOFENA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17-1916*

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1916

Remarks:

Check No 618047 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *120*

NAME: <i>Annie B. Mathis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>432162</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>54</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1909.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2		<i>4 42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4		<i>13 42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1		<i>24 42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2		<i>13 42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3		<i>12 37 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Augusta Mathis</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>427046</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>76</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathis, Caleb J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *111* (3-P. A. 1.) **169**

Certificate No. *1032382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt. K, 23rd N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 28/07</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 20/11</i>	<i>June 28/11</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>June 25-1912</i>	<i>May 3-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>2.25</i>	<i>Jun 17-1916</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Mathis, Caleb J.**

Certificate No. **1032382** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **1st Sgt. K 23 N J**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	June 26, 1926	July 27, 1926 ²		

Died *Aug 30, 1929* | Reported **SEP 1 - 1928**
 Remarks *ck*

Aug 30 29th reimbursement of ... dated **NOV 25 1929** *1304 J.*
Lda m. Mathis *New Britain*
AUG 6 1926 *New Jersey*

NAME: 111

Caleb J. Mathis

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1032382

Last paid to: 169

Rate: 2:15

22⁵⁰ 32 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 7/16 920	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 8 40 ⁴⁰	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 7 36	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 19 45	3 5 62 ⁴⁸	3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 6 36	4 8 45	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 36
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 45	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1 36
2 5 36	2 23 45 ⁴¹	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2 2 36
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150		3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150		4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150		1 1 36
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2 2 36
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 ⁶⁰	3 4 150		3 3 36
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150		4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CALEB J MATHIS

Certificate No. 1032382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.64 ⁸⁰				

CHECK CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Mathis Calvin W.* 22613 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt B 35 Ia Inf*

Disability: ~~Chronic~~ *Dissection* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
141	10	Oct 1902	13 Feb 1903	Inc	24	3 May 1913	26 25
Reis	18	22 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	30	30	3 May 1918	2 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72, May 14, 1921 July 28, 1921

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Muscantine Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15533* Home: 6-681

NAME: Mathis, Calvin W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228453 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 35 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 14, 1921			

Died *Jan 19 1929* Reported FEB 15 1929

Remarks: *ch*

Jan 19 29 Accrued order APR 12 1929
widow Emily Mathis

712-E 5 D
Muscantine Iowa

NAME: <i>Calvin W. Mathis</i>					Certificate No. <i>228453</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 1920</i>					Rate: <i>14 78 24 30 40 50 72</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	<i>13 12</i>			3	3			3	4	72
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	7			4	4	72
1909.	1	<i>7 112</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 29 60</i>		1917.	1	4	72
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	72
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 5-12 20</i>			3	4	72
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	4	72
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	4	72
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	4	72
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 84 20</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	4	128
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME	CALVIN W. MATHIS,											
Certificate No.	228453											
Fees	228453											
RATE-	72											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
14-3840

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathis, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *618681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 2" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Dec 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr 5/27/9*

Former Roll No. *95* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Mathis, Caroline* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *618681* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pt K 2 Tenn V Mtd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	25	MAY 1, 1920				

Died: *Janv. 28, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 21 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME

Caroline Mathis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

618681

Last paid to:

Rate 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 91	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	10 1 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3 4	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 49.83	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	14 1 4	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3 4	3
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO ALB...		

NAME

CAROLINE MATHIS.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

618681

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Mathis, Caroline* Law: **Mexican War.**
Certificate No. *2299* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James Mathis*
Service: *Pvt Co. H. 1 Tenn. Med. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 July 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
Died: *July 14 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**
Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 24-19*
to Healthy Byers
Former Roll No. *111*

NAME: *Mathis Charles R* Law: *237.940* **ACT FEB 6, '07**
Certificate No. *226.472* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr a 55.0 v f.*
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:
Died: *51* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1911**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *377-02* Home: **D. H.**

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Mathis</i>					Certificate No. <i>2299</i>				
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: 12 <i>20</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>3/4 47 33</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>no</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>204 14 83</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>31 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles R Mathis</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>226.472</i>				
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>237.940 D. II.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 60 d</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Died</i>	1915. 3	<i>Paid</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Widow, Paid</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>17 119 73 d</i>	1912. 1	<i>Acc'd Writs claimed on file 5/20</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>0 20 d</i>	1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>10 60 d</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>0 60 d</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>12 60 d</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11 60 d</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>11 60 d</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 60 d</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>5 60 d</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Michael Christian (3-P. A. 1.) 22728

Certificate No. 127360 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. Co 1 Batten 12 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>21 May 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Los Angeles

Died: 2 Feb 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks: Rep - CM Sioux Falls S.D. 509 2nd St 261 - Humboldt St

Former Roll No. 22825 Home:

6-681

NAME: Mathis, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 117010 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt E 31 Iee

Disability: Gsw left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 June 1898</u>	<u>15 Aug 1899</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/5/11

Former Roll No. 476 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Blanchard, Martha</i>				Certificate No. <i>74236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 1/2 10'</i>				Rate: <i>10'</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>6/14 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 35</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Daniel Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>117010</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		

DIED 20 Jan 1911 REPORTED FEB 10 1911

GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mathis, David C.

Certificate No.

210 058

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 47 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 12, 1920				Feb. 10 1924	MAR - 7 1924
Died Feb 10, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1924 payable to widow <u>Eva Mathis</u>				Remarks: <u>Ch. Letter 3/4/24</u> <u>127 - Shelby St</u> <u>Peoria</u> <u>Ill.</u>			

NAME: Mathis, David C

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

210 058

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL~~ ¹⁹¹⁷ ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

P. G. 47 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Inj of L shoulder

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	17	18 July 1906	29 Aug 1906	Reis	30	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Nov 12 1920 AUG 4 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 20642							
Home:							

6-681

NAME **DAVID C. MATHIS.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **210058**

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: *David C Mathis* ~~14222~~ Certificate No. *210058*

Last paid to: *HT 30 40 50* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AMF	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 SEN	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 NDB	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/10 94 90 ACT MAY 1 1912	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mathis, David H** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **808902** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt D 9 Tenn 207 Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Row 12	10	Dec 1908	28 Dec 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	19 June 1912	18 Apl. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	23 May 1916					
Inc	24	23 May 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

412

Former Roll No. **178** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **MATHIS, DAVID H.**

Certificate No. **808 902** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 9 Tenn V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Died **Aug 16 1923** Reported **SEP 21 1923**

Remarks: **Letter to family 9/14 23.**

NAME: David H. Mathis Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 808902					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1908 Rate: 12-16 20 75 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		298	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	19	36		3	5	57 47		3	4	151
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		120 32 27	1913.	1	4	-	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	-		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	-		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	48		3	4	87-		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME DAVID H. MATHIS,												
Certificate No. 808902 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathis, David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1901*

Service: *Port Co G. 1 Ala^{and} Tenn Vol Vid Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>April 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 April 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/1 - 5/3/12*

Remarks: *Route #2, Collinsville, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *419* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *178* 6-681

NAME: *Mathis, Delia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Watters Co Ga Vols. Section 4710, B. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 May 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.* 6-670

NAME: <i>David W. Mathis</i>					Certificate No. <i>808363</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$15.20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	303	1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>12 59 67</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 60</i>		4			4	
		<i>11/5 23 50</i>									
1908.	1	<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>15 60</i>	1916.	1	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>	1920.	1	
	2	<i>7 45</i>		2	<i>6/27 41 33</i>		2	<i>Pal Mary</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	<i>6 45</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>7 45</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 45</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>24 45</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>7 45</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 45</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Delia Ann Mathis</i>					Certificate No. <i>4975</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Indian Wars.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	19	1911.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>Section 6 719, B. & S.</i>		3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathis Delilah A **DEAD.**

Certificate No.: 789.322 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

Service: Pr. Co. 4 Penn Mt. I.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Nov 27, 14			
		Apr 26, 15				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: None. Died Jan 13, 1918. Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1918 payable to Lively Furniture Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:** McMinnville Tenn.

Died: Jan 13, 1918 **Bureau notified:** MAR 19 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6345 P&C Dated 4/18/18 Canceled

Former Roll No.: McMinnville Tenn. 103 Mulberry St.

6-679

MAY 1 - 1915 **JUN 21 1918**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathis Easter

Certificate No.: 721502 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pri E 110 245 6 Vol Inf

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		ORIG 23 Sept 1910	24 April 1911			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** MAY 4 1915

Remarks: x 419 Quarry St Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Delilah A. Mathis</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>789.322</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/19 38.80</i>		1919.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>8</i>			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>DE</i>			2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>7/6 33³³</i>			3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>N</i>			4			4		

C-681

NAME: <i>Easter Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>721502</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>150L</i>			2	<i>11 58⁰⁰</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>16 36</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

C-681

NAME:

Mathis, Eliza K.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

574809

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Kinchens

Service:

Sgt. Co G. 12th Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

April 19, 1908.

53 June 1904

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12, 1917.

Bureau notified:

AUG 7 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 492738 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

154

NAME:

Mathis, Elizabeth

DEAD

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

317764

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Pat Co G. 1st Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

April 19, 1908.

15 Dec 1891

Reinst 27 July 1909

13 Oct 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

29 July 1909

Bureau notified:

3-798 to Comd 8/16/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

158

NAME: <i>Eliza W. Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>574809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	180	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Mathis</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>317764</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	187	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 33 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
Paid Richard Beard, Clint.
1242 E. Main St.
Memphis Tenn.

NAME: *Mathis Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *P. S. 170 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17 77</i>	<i>Jan 93</i>	<i>11 June 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18093.* 6-679

NAME: *Mathis Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 9, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Serg. B. 1st Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 29-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 20 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Mathis* V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *411383*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 64	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Elizabeth Mathis* Certificate No. *890379*

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7/29 4 61	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	6 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathis, Elizabeth O. 339

Certificate No. 723.987 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Pt. G 4 n.g.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 Apr. 11/11</u>	<u>June 3/11.</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1921 | Bureau notified: NOV 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mathis, Ellen

Certificate No. 298484 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt C 6 Ia Cav 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Jan. 12, 1926

Reported: FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 339

Elizabeth O. Mathis

Certificate No. 723,987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	—	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/16 920	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 33	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4833	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	9-10 P1
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/121

NAME

ELLEN MATHIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

298484

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 2/13
CHECK CANCELED

3-108
20
13

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis Ellen* 5894

Certificate No. *298484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C 6 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>28 July 1891</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Missouri Valley Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *6-897* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis Ellen* **DEAD** 346-K

Certificate No. *698,987* ARMY WIDOW. ACT. OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Schuyler*

Service: *Pt. K, 10th M.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 6/09	mar. 25/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Louisiana St. L. Home.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>298484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: 12 <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1 <i>9</i> 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11</i>	1915. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 2 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 2 <i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11</i>	1915. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 3 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 3 <i>11</i> 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>11</i>	1915. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 4 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 4 <i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1924. 1 <i>1</i> 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11</i>	1916. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 2 <i>4</i> 75	1924. 2 <i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 <i>13</i> 34	1912. 3 <i>12</i>	1916. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 3 <i>4</i> 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 <i>3</i> 36	1912. 4 <i>11</i>	1916. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 4 <i>4</i> 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <i>11</i> 38	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 2 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>12</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 3 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <i>12</i>	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 4 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1 <i>4</i> 74.13	1922. 1 <i>4</i> 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>11</i>	1914. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 2 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 2 <i>4</i> 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>11</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 3 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 3 <i>4</i> 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>11</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 4 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 4 <i>4</i> 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>346-K Ellen Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>698.987</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD b. u. de part. \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6</i> 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>5</i> 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>14</i> 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>8</i> 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7</i> 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>6</i> 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>6</i> 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>5</i> 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>4</i> 5 83.20 atty. 10	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>5</i> 36	1914. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>15</i> 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>7</i> 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Mathis Ellen

Certificate No. 857079 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 16, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv A 145th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>March 29, 1916</u>	<u>July 19, 1916</u>	<u>Died May 17, 1917</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 1, 1917</u>	
				<u>payable to C. A. Mathis</u>		
				<u>J. Vienna, Ill.</u>		

Fees: W. G. Smith Fee \$10.00 AUG 12 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1917 (3-858) Bureau notified: 2-1917

Check No. 4706480 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

AUG 6 1917

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Mathis Emedia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. 1st La. Inf

72- ISSUES. married 1895

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 20</u>		<u>Sept 19-1916</u>				
<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>Dec 23-1918</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10.00 1/22/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>811,079</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1903</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>AUG 123800</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>AUG 22 1760</i>	1921. 4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emedia Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>857481</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75 B</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Mathis Emedia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857481

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt H 1 La Inf

9-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 20. 1928*
Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Mathis Ephraim G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *812,232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *P. K 150 Ind.* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Disability: *75%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	5 Aug 07	8 Feb 08	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	18 July 1915	APR 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21	30 July 1920		Inc.	72	Apr 4-1921	AUG 4 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: V

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 25962* SEP 2-1921 Home: SOLDIERS HOME *Dis 9/26/21*

NAME **EMEDIA MATHIS**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **857481**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. for 4/17 3-1081

NAME: *Ephraim G. Mathis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812232*
 Act of May 11, 1912

Rate: *72* ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~60~~ ~~70~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~100~~ ~~110~~ ~~120~~ ~~130~~ ~~140~~ ~~150~~ ~~160~~ ~~170~~ ~~180~~ ~~190~~ ~~200~~ ~~210~~ ~~220~~ ~~230~~ ~~240~~ ~~250~~ ~~260~~ ~~270~~ ~~280~~ ~~290~~ ~~300~~ ~~310~~ ~~320~~ ~~330~~ ~~340~~ ~~350~~ ~~360~~ ~~370~~ ~~380~~ ~~390~~ ~~400~~ ~~410~~ ~~420~~ ~~430~~ ~~440~~ ~~450~~ ~~460~~ ~~470~~ ~~480~~ ~~490~~ ~~500~~ ~~510~~ ~~520~~ ~~530~~ ~~540~~ ~~550~~ ~~560~~ ~~570~~ ~~580~~ ~~590~~ ~~600~~ ~~610~~ ~~620~~ ~~630~~ ~~640~~ ~~650~~ ~~660~~ ~~670~~ ~~680~~ ~~690~~ ~~700~~ ~~710~~ ~~720~~ ~~730~~ ~~740~~ ~~750~~ ~~760~~ ~~770~~ ~~780~~ ~~790~~ ~~800~~ ~~810~~ ~~820~~ ~~830~~ ~~840~~ ~~850~~ ~~860~~ ~~870~~ ~~880~~ ~~890~~ ~~900~~ ~~910~~ ~~920~~ ~~930~~ ~~940~~ ~~950~~ ~~960~~ ~~970~~ ~~980~~ ~~990~~ ~~1000~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	Inc. 49 40	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 728
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	21 23 87	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72
1908. 2	6 36	1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72
1908. 3	6 36	1911. 3	21 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 172	1923. 3	4 72
1908. 4	10 36	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 72
1909. 1	6 36	1911. 1	24 48 M.H.	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	11 M.H.	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	6 36	1911. 3	15 M.H.	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	6 4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1911. 4	20 45 M.H.	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1911. 1	10 45 M.H.	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1911. 2	9 45 M.H.	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1911. 3	9 45 M.H.	1915. 3	4 87 60	1919. 3	GROUP 9 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	1923. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME

Mathis, Ephraim G.

Certificate No.

812 232

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 150 Ind

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 4 1921			
				Died Feb. 18, 1926	Reported MAR 23
				Remarks: Letter,	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **EPHRAIM G MATHIS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **812232**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: <i>Ephraim G Mathis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>697378</i>
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	18	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	18	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4 3	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Mathis, Frederick B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

437904

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 15 Ia V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1924	June 29, 1925			
Rest me	90	Feb 9, 1927	May 18, 1927			MAR 11 1927
to end		Feb 13, 1927	Date of death	Remarks: <i>With Rimb See.</i>		
Died		Feb 13, 1927	Reimbursement order dated MAY 23, 1927	payable to <i>W. J. Mathis</i>		
Died		Feb 13, 1927	Reimbursement order dated MAR 19, 1927	payable to <i>W. J. Mathis</i>		

*2533 Park Ave.
Kansas City
Missouri
JUL 9 - 1925*

NAME:

Mathis, Frederick B.

Certificate No.

437904

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt K 15 Ia V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	10 Apr 1888	22 June 1889				
Seis	32	Oct 14, 1918	Nov 23, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 784				Home:			

NAME FREDERICK B MATHIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

437904

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	24											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	27-3-											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												

DEAD
CHECK
CANCELLED
REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD
additional allowance,
REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Frederick B. Mathis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

437904

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ 32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 9 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 9 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 9 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 9 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151.50	1912. 3 12 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis George Ann* 2666

Certificate No. *637110* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *James Wilkinson*

Service: *Co A 33rd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1915**

Remarks: *8772103* **OCT 4 1915** *Columbia Ia*

Former Roll No. *3612* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathis, George M*

Certificate No. *999,840.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. Co K 4th U.S.C. V.H. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>5 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *6/27 1907 approved order dated 12/14/14*
paid to widow. Ann

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: *George Ann Mathis*

Certificate No. *637110*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 GROUP 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>2336</i>	1912. 3 13	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>1336</i>	1912. 4 11	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *George M. Mathis*

Certificate No. *999.840-*

Last paid to: *4 May 1907* Rate: *\$8.00*

Remarks: *221 JUN 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>1/6 14 40</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 GROUP 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>11 40</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>Acad</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mathis, George W.* Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. *160,065* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *P A 145 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>mch 91</i>	<i>2 mch 92</i>	<i>Died Mar 8, 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 19, 1916</i>		
<i># Inc 17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow Ellen Mathis</i>	<i>R#1. Vienna Illinois</i>		

Fees: *# no fee*

Transferred from: *3-558 CHICAGO*

Died: *3/8/16* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1234823 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *20900* Home: *AUG 30 1916 6-681*

NAME: *Mathis, George W.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721 917* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Corp. Co. H. 8 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>28 July '90</i>	<i>10 Feb. '92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 18, 1915</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>
<i>1909</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO*

Died: *Mar 18 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Baker City Ore. 1302822*

Former Roll No. *21811, 1915/14, 14038* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>George W. Mathis</i> 5209					Certificate No. <i>160,065</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>#17</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	4 51		2				2		
	3				3	10 NT	4 51		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 N D B	4 51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12 NT	4 51		2				2		
	3				3	19 N D B	AUG 12 36 ⁸³		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ²¹ LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 51	GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2				2		
	3				3	4 51			3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Mathis</i> Act of May 11 1915 SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>721917</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30 30		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 72		2		3/4 75		2		
	3				3		11 72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		11 72		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		14 36 ⁴⁰ 72		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72 36 ⁴⁰ 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		13 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		11 72	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		12 72		4		4 75		4		

NAME: Mathis, Harriet

DEAD

Certificate No. 577764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James M. Mathis

Service: Pt. F. 9" Tenn. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		15 Mch. 1904	12 Aug. 1904
12		19 Apl. 1908	Act. J

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. 260394 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled 836

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0490

NAME: Mathis, Hezekiah

DEAD

26349

Certificate No. 360420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. F. 93 & Co. C. Garr. Gds. Unregd 32 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12/12		Feb 9-29	Apl 92
2150		19 June 12	
27		9 Feb. 17	28 JUN 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916

Check No. 1505405 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26349

Home:

NAME: <i>Harriet Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>577764</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>8 2-15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Hypokiah Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>360420</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.2150</i>			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 3 6</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>43.09 78</i>	1917. 2	<i>INC. ✓</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 38</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Mathis, Isaac R

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

781146

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B & A 1 Mo SM V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	BMS	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					DEC 12 1928	JAN 5 - 1929
				Discharged <i>into</i> 8/9/26		Died		
						Remarks: 65 ch 10-4-1926 canceled.		

NAME:

Mathis, Isaac R

Certificate No.

781146

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B & A 1 Mo SM V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				INCREASE	16	Oct 29, 1913	Jan 10, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	Oct 29, 1917	
31 May 1912					24	Oct 29, 1922	
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Oct 29, 1919	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 27 1915			
Remarks:							

Former No.

JAN 15 1917

JUNE 27, 1920.

Home:

Bms. 10/10/19

NAME ISAAC R MATHIS

ACT OF JULY 2, 1926

Certificate No.

781146

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	50					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
APRIL	10 BMS	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
MAY	8 BMS	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH						
JUNE	8 BMS	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	10 BMS	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 65	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

NAME: Isaac R. Mathis ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1910~~ Certificate No. 781146

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1927~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	11 150 BMS
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42 WH	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 50 BMS
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 42 WH	1919. 3	9 90 WH	1923. 3	11 9 50 BMS
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 42 WH	1919. 4	15 95 BMS	1923. 4	12 9 50 BMS
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 42 WH	1920. 1	15 105 BMS	1924. 1	1 9 50 BMS
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	17 42 WH	1920. 2	12 105 BMS	1924. 2	2 9 50 BMS
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 42 WH	1920. 3	14 166 BMS	1924. 3	3 9 50 BMS
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 42 WH	1920. 4	13 150 BMS	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	16 42	1917. 1	15 48 WH	1921. 1	15 150 BMS	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	2	1917. 2	5 48	1921. 2	14 150 BMS	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	15 150 BMS	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	Inc. 52 67	1921. 4	14 150 BMS	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 30 60	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	10 150 BMS	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	8 150 BMS	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	Inc.	1926. 4	

NAME: *Mathis, James*

Certificate No. *547713*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Blacksmith & 2nd Ark. V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5th Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/09 P.M. Emma Mc*

Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1909*

Former Roll No. *4028 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: **MATHIS, JAMES**

Certificate No. **551288**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. & 10th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28, 1907	JUN 25, 1907	Inc.	23	<i>Mch 31, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1914</i>
REISSUE	17	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>		30	<i>Mch 31, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1917*

Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *check No. 5017129 Dated SEP 4 1917*

Died Aug 1, 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 6, 1918

payable to widow Mary Mathis

Former Roll No. *31,152. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home: **JUN 17 1918 ORIGINAL**

NAME: <i>James Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>547713</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>17 31 87</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	DIED	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>26</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	REPORTED DOCT 19 1909	1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: JAMES MATHIS				Certificate No. 551288			
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 23				Remarks: GROUP 3			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/10 650</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	DEAD	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>22 44 47</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>51</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>5 69</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Mathis James* (3-P. A. 1.) **26541**

Certificate No. **1148371** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt K 2 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 July 08</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>30 Jan 09</i> Bureau notified: <i>6 Mch 09</i>			
Remarks: <i>HP</i>				Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathis James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**

Certificate No. **603313** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 10th Inf 2nd Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Mch 1913	19	16	mch 1917	19	June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>16 mch 1922</i>	
13	50	22 mch 1911	<i>5</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>05</i>	<i>1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10-1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				<i>32 Mch. 16-1919</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 20-1922</i>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: FEB 1 1922			
Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mathis, Jane*

Certificate No. *357 458*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P G 14 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>21 Dec 92</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 21, 1914</i>		
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE		<i>Payable to Robert Payton</i>		
				<i>Post Office 528 N. Division St., Du Quoin, Ill.</i>		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1913*

Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18742*

MAY 8 1914

NAME: *Mathis Jennie L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6010

Certificate No. *571343*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin P*

Service: *Corp K 12 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1904</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

522 N. ...

Remarks:

Omaha Neb.

Former Roll No. *7-307*

NAME: <i>Jane Mathis</i>				8330				Certificate No. <i>357458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. J.</i>	1915. 1	<i>10 N. J.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2	<i>10 N. J.</i>	2		2		2			
3		3	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2	<i>10 M. A.</i>	2		2		2			
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>15 L. C.</i>	3		3		3			
4		4	<i>10 D. D.</i>	4		4		4			
1909. 1	<i>11 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L. G.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2	<i>12 ABW</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2			
3	<i>17 NT</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3			
4	<i>11 ND</i>	4		4		4		4			
1910. 1	<i>10 N. T.</i>	<i>MAY 22 11⁶⁰ To date of death</i> <i>Died August 1913</i> <i>Reported AUG 27 1913</i>				1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	<i>9 H. E. O.</i>					2		2		2	
3	<i>12 H. E. U.</i>					3		3		3	
4	<i>13 A. M.</i>					4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jennie L Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>571343</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4	<i>1336</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 25</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Mathis, Jesse B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

664644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 2 Ark Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Sept 21. 1926	Jan 29, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

PH

PK
10/3/23
1/3/27

Died

Remarks:

Mar 9, 1927
37051 (A)

Reported

APR 25 1927

ok. dated 11-4-26 canceled. \$ 65.

January, 21

able to widow

referred to

JUL 11 1927

Elyza B Mathis

B4 346
Lawville
Calif

Healy

NAME:

Mathis, Jesse B

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

664644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 9, 1907.

Service:

Pt. H 2 Ark Cav.

Disability:

5.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18-1908	3 Oct. 1908			11-17-1912	
		10-11-1912		INCREASE		2-17-1916	MAY 22 1913
		10-11-1912	5 Oct 1912			24-17-1917	
						30-10-1918	
						38-12-1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

APR 3 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 10-1-1918

1531

Home:

P. C.

6-651

NAME JESSE B MATHIS

Certificate No.

Fees

664644

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	55	50	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50					116 PH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50					40-40 4 63							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50					4 90							
APRIL	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					504 90	CHECK						
MAY	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					504 90	CANCELED CHECK						
JUNE	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					50	DEAD						
JULY	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					19.18							
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 50							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 65							
OCTOBER	18	-50	4 50	4 50					4 65							
NOVEMBER	48	50	4 50	4 50					4 65							
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50					9 PH							

NAME: Jesse B Mathis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 664644
 Last paid to: 38-50 ACT FEB. 6. 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	17 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 1	22 114 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	17 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 2	18 114 PH	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	17 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 3	18 114 PH	1923. 3	11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	15 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 4	16 114 PH	1923. 4	12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	16 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 1	17 114 PH	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	19 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 2	17 114 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	18 49 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 3	16 328	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	Inc. 63 ¹⁷ PH	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	16 45 ⁰ PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	18 64 ⁵⁰ PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	17 64 ⁵⁰ PH	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	22 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2	17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1922. 3	18 88 ³⁰ PH	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1922. 4	21 118 ⁷ PH	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Mathis, John*

Certificate No. *6266/2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 22 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>31 Dec 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

ed *2/20/14* Accrued order dated *6/15/14*

payable to widow *Mary B.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *5/18/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4417 JUN 27 1890* Home:

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Mathis John B*

Certificate No. *963218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp A 145 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>7 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Jan 5 (1915)</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>

Fees:

Died *Jan 6 1918* Accrued order dated *Sept 26 1918*

payable to widow *Mary B. Mathis*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to: *J. Mound City, Ill.*

Died: *Jan 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4987(28)* Home: *OCT 7 JUN 7 1915*

NAME: <i>John Mathis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>6266/2</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 15.25</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4	13		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	INC.	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	13		2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	13		4			4			4	
1909.	1	23	1913.	1	<i>80.40</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14		2	1		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>30</i>	1914.	1	75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	19		2	<i>12.77</i>		2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	20 14.17		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John B Mathis</i>				14808				Certificate No. <i>963218</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 1/2</i> Rate: <i>15.18 21</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 SER	1915.	1	<i>54</i>	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 A.M.F		2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2	
	3			3	8 HEO		3	4 63		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 63		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 A.M.F	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 SER		2	4 63		2			2	
	3			3	11 SER		3	4 63		3			3	
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4 63		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 54		2	4 63		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 63		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 63		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>4/8 44 70</i>		2	4 54		2			2			2	
	3	7 SER		3	4 54		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 54		4	NOV 25 210		4	TO DATE		4	

NAME: Mathis, John B

Certificate No. 963218 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp A 145 Ill Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		19 Sept 1906	17 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3609

Home:

NAME: Mathis John B

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 208783 ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. Co B 1st Tenn Vol Cav

Disability: Chr. diarr, res. piles & dis of testicles res. of mumps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		17 Nov. 1897	14 Oct. 1899				
REISSUE # C. 2	40	Dec 7- 1918	Jan 22- 1919		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died 1/2/1920 Accrued order dated 7/20/20

payable to widow Elizabeth Mathis

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 13, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 292.

Home:

JUL 20 1920

NAME: <i>John B Mathis</i>				4987				Certificate No. <i>963218</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>36009</i>															
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>E</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 JHT</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>ABW</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 A.M.</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>ACT FEB. 8, '07.</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John B. Mathis</i>				CUT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>208783</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>202</i>															
1907.	1		<i>202</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>20 90</i>
	2				2		<i>11 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>16 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>15 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>100</i>
	2				2		<i>15 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>12 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>7/29 93 33</i>
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>95</i>
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		GROUP 2
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
49-1227

NAME: *Mathis, John O*

Certificate No. *626.668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF SEP 5

Service: *494th Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
OF ISSUE	15	Feb 26/07	July 29/07				
INCREASE	20	June 16/04	July 19/04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/11 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
21356

NAME: *Mathis John O.*

Certificate No. *1101012* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A 33 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	14 Aug 01	18 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *20 Dec 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to... Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9729011* Home: 6-681

NAME:

49-a John O. Mathis

Certificate No.

626,668

Last paid to:

1227

Rate:

5.20

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 16 31 33	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	17 51 80	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 53-	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died 3-20-1916.
Widow. Elizabeth O.
Accrued Order 6-3-11.

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME:

John N. Mathis

Certificate No.

401012

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 91	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/28/10 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathis, Joseph*

Certificate No. *228045* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv., H., 1 La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1890</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1891</i>				

Fees:

76 *Aug 26 1902* Accepted order dated *Dec 28/8*
payable to widow *Media*

Transferred from:

Knoxville.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mathis Joseph*

Certificate No. *723601* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P W 156 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36256(a8)

Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>228045</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1902</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
<i>1/24 9²⁰ = 76</i>											

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>14933</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20</i> Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8/29 1160</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>50</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	4 NDB	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	4 NDB		2			2			2	
	3	6 AMF		3			3			3	
	4	4 SER		4			4			4	
1909.	1	4 SER	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	5 SER		2			2			2	
	3	7/7 52 67		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 ABW	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	4 HEC		2			2			2	
	3	5 N. D. B.		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
CHICAGO <i>Died Aug 1907</i> <i>Reported Dec 1907</i>											

6-681

NAME: Joshua Mathis		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 30 40 50 72		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 69	1915. 1	4 120
2		2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3	4 69	3	4 120
4		4	4 69	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 69	1916. 1	4 120
2		2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3	4 69	3	4 151
4		4	4 69	4	4 150
1909. 1		1	88 1/2 4 69	1	3/9 150
2		2	4 69	2	4 210
3		3	INC. 89 07	3	
4		4	4 69	4	
1910. 1		1	4 69	1	3/1 247 33
2		2	4 69	2	GROUP 2
3		3	4 69	3	
4	15	4	4 69	4	

NAME	Lillie Mathis		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	762 327		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30 + 6													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4-36	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 36	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 36	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	14	36	4 36	4 30	6-4									
MAY	11	36	4 36	4 30										
JUNE	14	36	4 36	4 30										
JULY	17	36	4 33 40	4 30										
AUGUST	18	36	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4		4 30	4 30										

UNPAID

CHECK CANCELED 3/9

Miss Math notified
3-1081
3/9

NAME: *Mathis Lillie* (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *767327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913~~

Name of Soldier: *George A South*

Service: *P 10 20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES *married 1891* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *from* MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 29 1917</i>	<i>Jan 8 1919</i>	<i>Walter P.</i>	<i>Dec 29 1917</i>	<i>June 1 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Meta P.</i>		<i>June 20 1924</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Do not subsequent payments under minor certificate 807382*

~~FEB 8 1919~~

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mathis London* (3-P. A. 1)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *921789* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv 1st 221 5607 vol Start.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>15 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>1 Meh 1916</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 Meh 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1436

Former Roll No. *246* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *[initials]*

6-691

NAME: <u>Lillian Mathis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>762327</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1919 @ 16</u>				Rate: <u>25 + 30 + 26</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 158'7	1923. 1	9 10 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	12 87	1923. 2	10 11 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	16 87	1923. 3	11 13 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	30 87	1923. 4	12 15 36	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 87	1924. 1	11 18 36	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 87	1924. 2	12 10 36	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	14 109'0	1924. 3	13 15 36	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	14 108	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	13 108	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	13 108	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	14 108	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	13 108	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	14 108	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	13 108	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	13 108	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>Louisa Mathis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>921789</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-16 2/50 38-50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1029	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	5 60	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	933.20	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Mathis, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810974

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William R

Service Pt H 10 Tenn Cav

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 19, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 26 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Mathis Louisa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810974*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 10 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov-15-1915</i>	<i>July 18-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/26

NAME LOUISA MATHIS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810974

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

To Mr. James to be made payable 3/9

Set to P.M. 2/25
Set to P.M. 2/16
Set to P.M. 2/10
Set to P.M. 2/10
Set to P.M. 2/10

NAME: Louisa Mathis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810974

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT 425 9 908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mathis, Lucinda C.

Certificate No. 484203 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathis, Jasper M

Service: Co 4th Ark V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Oct 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: . | **Transferred to:**

Died: 29 Aug. 1911 | **Bureau notified:** SEP 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 533. | 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Mathis, Lucy J

Certificate No. 413085 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 1 Btln Lon Prov Gds Ky V Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 11, 1926

Reported FEB 6 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis, Lucy J.*

Certificate No. *413085* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.**
Act June 27, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Mathis* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *Pt. B 1st Battle Lvy. Prov. Fds. Ky. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act. 0</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>			

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *6576* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathis, Manerva**

Certificate No. **558811** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Francis H. Barry** | **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: **Pt G 42 Mo Inf** | 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 28, 1925*

Reported: *1927* | **1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis. Maneroa.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *5-5-8 811.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis H. Barry.*

Service: *Pri G. 42" Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 8-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: _____						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

3/4
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis. Margaret.* 41018.

Certificate No. *623019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. G. 5-8 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>			
Fees: _____				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1915</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 3-1915</i>						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <i>38784 act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mancrova Mathis</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>5-5-8811</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>76</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1 7/10 338³³</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75 B</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>				

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Mathis</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>623819</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mathis Martin*

Certificate No. *1016696*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Priv Co E. 110th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Contd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *17/17/09 -*

Bureau notified: *3-798-9/7/10 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1478*
749 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Mathis, Mary*

DEAD

Certificate No. *4350*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Riley*

Service: *Priv Capt. Newbern's Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Nov 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *To wife*

Bureau notified: *3-108-1st [unclear] - 8-2-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89.*

NAME: <i>Martin Mathis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1016696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1908 \$12</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1052</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/11 4920</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1911-12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>Ed Carter Mathis md</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>117 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Mathis</i>												Certificate No. <i>4350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>74</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Knoxville</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathis Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *584732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Blewford*

Service: *Qri Co K 5 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1904</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *5537475* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *455.* 6-679

NAME *Mathis Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

600759

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benard*

Service: *Pt E 11 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 9. 1925*

Reported *FEB 16 1925*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: *Mary Mathis*

Certificate No. *584732*

NOV: 4 1908 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	521	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.15	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: **MARY MATHIS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **600759**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

✓
600759
2-1-1921
2-1-1921

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathis Mary* 52.685

Certificate No. *600.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *P. Co. 11th O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>8 Aug 1905</i>	<i>23 Nov 1905</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<p>100 per month from <small>that date.</small></p>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1307</i>						
6-679						

FEB 27 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Mathis Mary** 846629

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt I 10 U, S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 20, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 16 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Mathis</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>52.685</i>				Certificate No. <i>600,759</i>			
Lease: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4	4 75
	1	7 24		1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75
1908.	2	4 36	1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 75
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	11 36		4	36		4	4 60.87		4	4 90
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME		MARY MATHIS											
Certificate No.		846629											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Let me C. 1/2
3-108/
2-9/2

NAME: *Mathis Mary*

Certificate No. *846.629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 10 U.S. Solid Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1917</i>	<i>June 6, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. Bralle & Co. \$10 fee. 1/6/22-18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Mathis, Mary A.**

Certificate No. **919,717** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles N. X**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 69th Reg. & Co. K, 138th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Dec 1, 1921	Sept 27, 1922			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Bureau Charles Mathews*

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Mathis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.629</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 17 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: MARY A. MATHIS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 919,717			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 16 303	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	B-4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mathis, Mary E

Certificate No.
208173

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry Duke

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt H 31 Indiana Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 25, 1928*
Reported *APR 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mathis Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
208173

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
formerly widow

Name of Soldier:
Henry Duke

Service:
Pt H 31 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARY E MATHIS**

Certificate No. **208173**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUG' ST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Mary E Mathis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>208173</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	20	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	1 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	31	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
	1				1				1	8	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Mary Mathis*

Certificate No. *392445*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* *25-30*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4	4	4	4 <i>D 5/13</i>

NAME: *Mary Jane Mathis*

DEAD

Certificate No. *870*

Last paid to: *FEB 1900*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 36 Knoxville.	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathis, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *743881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *1st Co G. 1st Ala + Tenn Vid Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10 - 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1920*

Remarks: *(Notes) R.R. #2, Collinsville Ala.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Corsa*~~ *Mathis, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *7895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Corsa*

Service: *S.M. Sgt. 7 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1901</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28 1904* Bureau notified: *Dec 16 1904* Check No. *5208 14* Dated *Dec 14 1904* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>743881</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	<i>606 R</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6/29 560</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	13 36 <i>14 93</i>	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 60 <i>84 87</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary S. Corsa ^{now} Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1045 7895</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>X</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1036</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Mathis, Mary S. Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 853163 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Corp A 145 Ill Inf 9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 8, 1930.				
Reported			JAN 16 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME: Mathis, Mary S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 853.163 ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Corpil A 145th Illinois Inf. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 31, 1918	September 20, 1918				
Ipc	30	May 1, 1920					
es:	ch yee.						
Transferred from:	GROUP 1			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified.						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	OCT 7 1918 6-682		

NAME **MARY S MATHIS**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **853163**

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Mary S. Mathis</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853163</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 33	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				NOV 25 203				GROUP 1			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Mathis, Mary J.

Certificate No. 12358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H. Mathis

~~SPECIALIST~~

Service: Corp Co 1 Palmetto Regt S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 26 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAR 30 1920
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

157 ch m 9/20/10

Former Roll No. 138-

NAME: Mathis Melissa

Certificate No. 382698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Willis Mathis

Service: Pt. D 8th W. S. C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Aug. 1890	13 Sept. 1893
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1908

Bureau notified: Aug. 12, 1908

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No. 6718

NAME: <i>Mary G. Mathis</i>					MEXICAN WAR.					Certificate No. <i>12368-</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4 30
	2		116		2	6	36		2	4	36		3	9	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		4	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Melissa Mathis</i>					Certificate No. <i>382698</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	Check No.			3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mathis Amyrtle E* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918,

Name of Soldier: *Victor E.*

Service: *P 10 32" 2nd Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6 1920</i>	<i>Oct 20 1921</i>	<i>Joseph B E</i>	<i>Dec 6 1920</i>	<i>Mar 21 1929</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Ambrose E A</i>		<i>Aug 11 1930</i>
				<i>Mary M M</i>		<i>Oct 24 1934</i>
				<i>Joseph E E</i>		<i>Oct 28 1936</i>

Fees: *William Fletcher Dec 10 NOV 10 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Mathis Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mathis Joseph*

Service: *Pt 7 6" J E Mo Vol Mil*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1896</i>	<i>30 Aug 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1915				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7022* 6-679

NAME:

Myrtle E Mathis CONTRACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

905444

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 16

Remarks:

As of July 16, 1918.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 15 40	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 17 37 60	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 14 36	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 15 36	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 16 36	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 16 36	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 15 36	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	Free	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11/10 19867	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 20 60	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 13 60	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 18 60	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

6-681

NAME:

Nancy A. Mathis

Certificate No.

450752

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1922

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1930. 4			

6-681

NAME:

Mathis, Nancy Jane

Certificate No.

722263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Mathis, Daniel

Service:

Pt E 31 Cav U.S. & 4th U.S. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1718 Feb 1911	5 May 1911

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/21/12

Bureau notified:

1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

NAME:

Mathis Nancy L.

Certificate No.

16398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

P F 79 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	4 Feb 67
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

11/30/17

Bureau notified:

JAN 26 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5895411 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

11473

JAN 11 1917-679

NAME

Mathis, Nathan L

Certificate No.

1073330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 3 & D 8 Ind V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 3, 1924</i>	Reported MAY 12 1924
				Remarks: <i>20k</i>	

NAME:

Mathis, Nathan L

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1073330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. L. 3 & D 8 Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>158</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
	<i>200</i>	<i>23 Nov 1914</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.		<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3364 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

NAME NATHAN L MATHIS

Certificate No. 107333C

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Nathan L Mathis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *75* ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ACT-FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 1073330

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150			
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150			
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150			
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150			
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150			
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150			
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150			
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Mathis Nathan R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680516* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.** SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Corpl. M. 17" Ky/V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2d</i>		<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>26 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Check No. 4083885 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled*

Died: *4/16/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *Act Feby 6" 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mathis Nathan R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680516* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. M. 17" Ky/V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped & pensioned under Genl Law Special Act Feby 6" 1907 Mch 26" 1910, R Mch 26" 1910.*

Former Roll No. *28841 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nathan R Mathis

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

680516

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1910

Rate:

24

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5962</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>105760</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME:

Nathan R Mathis

Certificate No.

680516

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	Dropped	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-581

NAME: *Mathis, Newton A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *848534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. Co. 134 Ohio T. & I. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Apr 1908	12 May 1908	INC.	18	Apr 23, 1916	June 8, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Apr 23, 1921	#
15	20	May 1912	4 Oct 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5436.* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathis, Richard N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *768941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt Co M. 5 Tenn V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	15 Aug 1906	22 Sept 1906				
		<i>recd 18 June 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 to com 8/16/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~20~~ *1668.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Newton A. Mathis</i>				ACT OF MAR 17, 1912				Certificate No. <i>848534</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$18.30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGL FEB 6 1907</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 45</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 45</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>11</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 45</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>21</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>1</i>		4	<i>22</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>11</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 54</i>	1921.	2	<i>INC.</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>11</i>		1	<i>4 45</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 54</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 75 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard N. Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>768941</i>										
Last paid by: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>46</i>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>6</i>	1913.	2	<i>Knoxville.</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>119 18</i>		4	<i>Paid widow Martha</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1	<i>Rt #5 Liberty Tenn.</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Mathis Robert W 24475 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 620042 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 22 Ind Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	26 Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: Marshalltown Iowa

Died: Apr 13, 1908 **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: See p 4 of file St A

Former Roll No. 23 AF 995 Home: 6-681

NAME: Mathis, Sarah (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 930260 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A
 Service Pvt B 1 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 19 1923	March 12 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: March 31, 1926
 Reported: APR 6 1926

Remarks:

MAR 17 1923

NAME: Mathis, Sarah E

Certificate No. 6942038 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Mathis, William R

Service: Pr E 3' Ill v Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Feb 1909	23 Dec 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 July 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 3 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2085

NAME: Mathis, Sarah H.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 539816 ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt M & D 9 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS,\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

June 13, 1930.

Reported

JUL 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Sarah E Mathis

Certificate No.

694203

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	DIED 28 July 1910	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 1910	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

G-681

NAME

SARAH H. MATHIS.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

539816

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set for 10/18

NAME: *Mathis Sarah H.*
 Certificate No. *539816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Co. Cos Mt D. 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1901</i>	<i>3 Sept 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169* 6-679

NAME: *Mathis Schuyler* *39* *1709*
 Certificate No. *786.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. K. 10th N.J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESERVE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 6/07.</i>				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: Died: *2/27/09 - CA?* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah K. Mathis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 539816							
Last paid: FEB 4 1908 1908 1930				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		179	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	26	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	3/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		21 36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		7 36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4		8 36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		19 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48		4	4	90
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: 39 Schuyler Mathis				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 786,696							
Last paid to: 1709 Rate: 20:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 57.87		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4/5 16-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2-27-09 paid
 6/25-10
 Widew.
 Accepted Order

NAME: *Mathis Adina O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6374** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Sgt A 12 - Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>2-Nov-1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Neb - 2724
Casswell St
Denver*

Former Roll No. *360 in 1st Co* 6-679

NAME: *Mathis, Thomas B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355393* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Port Co G. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *R.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>12 April 1912</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 30 1914**

Died: *June 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *McMinnville Tenn*

Died *June 27, 1914* Accrued order dated **APR 26 1915**

payable to widow *Delilah A. Mathis, #103 Mulberry St, Mc Minnville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: *Mc. H 6/26/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>Arlina O. Mathis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>664715</i>				
Last paid to: <i>30 NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>14 40</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Mathis</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>355392</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 15-19 Mt. H</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1320	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	5/19 34 20 GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	19 50 80	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	9 39 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9 45 78	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	3 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Mathis, Thomas E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1079627 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co 3rd Ark V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Sept 1907	5 Nov 1907	INCREASE	27	July 3-1912	Feb 18-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	21	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6044 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Mathis Victor W. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1181996 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. D. 32 U. S. V. Eng.

Disability: Amput of left hand and diaphragm and die of stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 6		Apr 1. 1901	Nov 29 1920	Pension to end June 25 1920 by reason of			
Reg 30		June 26. 1920	Nov 29 1920	allowance under Act of June 5. 1920.			

* Fees: \$15 fee Wm Fletcher and Co. pd 11/9/21 \$20 fee Wm Fletcher and Co. pd 11/9/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28-1920 Bureau notified: c

Remarks: 323 - north 2nd st. Livingston Mont.

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Mathis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1079627</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4		<i>6.83</i>		4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	<i>1938</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4				4	13			4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	4			2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>4 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>MAR 12 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>March cancelled</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Victor W. Mathis</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1181996</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Mathis, William** SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 4)
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. **677209** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **3 y 14 9ll Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Feb 1909	20 mch 1909			No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **July 5-1914** Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1914**

Remarks: **Payable to Claimant**

Former Roll No. **18763** Home: 6-682

NAME: **Mathis, William** (3-P. A. 1a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1050164** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt E 15th Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: **Jan 17. 1928** Reported: **JUL 28 1928**

Remarks: **37187.**

June 17 28 Accepted by **Marcella Mathis** **FEB 5 1929** **Prophetstown Ill.**

NAME: *William Mathis*

5564 **HELPLESS CHILD SPECIAL ACT.** 677209

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 EMS	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 EMS	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 EMS	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7/3 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>1/15 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 NDB	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4.36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

NAME **WILLIAM MATHIS,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1050164

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<i>14.30³³</i>					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Mathis William

Certificate No. 1050164 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & 1st Lieut Vol Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Reis	16	28 May 1912	8 Feb 1913
				Inc.	20	Sept 8 1913	Nov 11 1913
					24	Sept 8 1918	

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: --

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37454(a8) Home:

NAME: Mathis, William A.

Certificate No. 609512 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Co B, 1st Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1890	29 June 1891		30	22 July 1917	3 May 1913
Reis	19	July 1912	3 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	22 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1923 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1923

Remarks: Sneedville, Tenn. Died 1/5 1923 Accrued order dated 3-12-23 payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. 2605 Home:

NAME: <i>William Mathis</i>				15376				Certificate No. 1050164			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12 16 20 25 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 7	ASW	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 1/26	780	2 7	N. D. B.	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2927. 2	
3 12	JHT	3 8	N	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 4	50	3927. 3	
4	AMP	4	NT	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	50	4927. 4	
1908. 1	10 EBS	1 8	ABW	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 9	NDE	2 8	HEO	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2928. 2	
3 13	AMP	3 11	SER	3 4	60	3 4	136 ⁵⁰	3 4	50	3928. 3	
4		4		4 4	60	4 4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1 4	LSL	1 4	60	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2 10	SER	2 4	48	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2929. 2	
3 14	AMP	3 4		3 4	60	3 4	150	3		3929. 3	
4		4 4	48	4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4929. 4	
1910. 1	12 N. D. B.	1 4	60	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1930. 1	
2 8	HEO	2	60	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2930. 2	
3		3 4	60	3 4	60	3 4	150	3		3930. 3	
4		4 4	60	4	117	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4930. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Mathis</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 609512			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12 17 20 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	590	1 15	36	1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 11	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2927. 2	
3		3 16	36	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3927. 3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	4927. 4	
1908. 1		1 10	36	1 4	75	1		1 4	50	1928. 1	
2		2 15	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2		2928. 2	
3		3 21	36	3 4	75	3 4	151	3		3928. 3	
4		4 13	36	4 4	75	4 4	150	4		4928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	75	1 4	150	1		1929. 1	
2 10		2		2 4	75	2 4	150	2		2929. 2	
3 11	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3929. 3	
4 11		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1930. 1	
2 10 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2930. 2	
3 10 36		3 4	75	3 4	108	3 4	150	3		3930. 3	
4 15 36		4 4	75	4 4	120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4930. 4	

JAN 13 1909

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathis, William H.*

Certificate No. *416749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 51 Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/1/09*

Former Roll No. *6480 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathis, William H.*

Certificate No. *519949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen'l Law. SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Cot Co M. 5 Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>DEAD</i>		<i>24 Sept 1911</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & Tra Let of J. B. Comaline - 11/8/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2109* Act of June 27. 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>416749</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3	
4	DIED 6 Aug. 1909 REPORTED AUG 14 1909	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10-11-1909</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William H. Mathis</i>				Certificate No. <i>519949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908 Rate 30=</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>358</i>	1911. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>16 90</i>	3	KNOXVILLE,	3	DEAD
4	<i>1912</i>	4	<i>21 51- Pd M. V. Mathis, Ga</i>	4	<i>minor</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 90</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>10 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 90</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>15 90</i>	4		4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER.

Mathis, William H

Certificate No.

739190

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier:

Priv M S Tenn vol car

Guardian:

W B Mathis

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

June 1912 hch.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

C. A. Cannon Co. Tenn.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

1/4/12

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		12 Jan 1912	MAR 25 1912	Fred H	12 Jan 1912	26 Jan 1913

Fees:

na

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

W TR 3 Woodberry Tenn

31081 3/22/13

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

MATHIS, WILLIAM M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1095477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl B 17" W Va. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 23 1907	JUN 24 1907	INCREASE	22	Jan. 7 1912	JUN 12 1913
Inc.	15	JAN 10 1908	APR 20 1908		32	JUN 16 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 6 1912	DEC 18 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Dis:

May 27, 1921 D 1 JUN 27, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32811 Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Mathis</u>				Certificate No. <u>739190</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> Rate: <u>12-2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>373²</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		<u>6/5 10²⁴</u>		1				1		
	2				2		<u>6/12 42-</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>21 47</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>15 42</u>		4				4		
	1				1		<u>11 38²³</u>		1				1		
1909.	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: <u>WILLIAM M. MATHIS</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095477</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Rate: <u>22 50 32 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>7/1 6.73</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>24/27 36 50</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>6 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>5</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>7</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		

JAN 21 1912

GROUP 3

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathis, William R.

Certificate No. 304074 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co H. 10th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen'd 12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 1895</u>	<u>40 July 1903</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Nov. 1917</u>	<u>1 May 1913</u>
<u>Pen'd 16</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>1 May 1913</u>				
	<u>20</u>	<u>20 Nov. 1912</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 Check No. 9182109 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: (Aug 21, 1915 2-1081)
Letter from J. M. 10/29/15
Pt 15 Dahlonega, Ga.
 Died 10/21 1915 Accrued order dated 7/18/16
 Payable to widow Louisa

Former Roll No. 2160. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathis, William R.

Certificate No. 456 113 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 144 Ind

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Apr 5 1921</u>			

Died: Mar 8 1927 Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks: No cert of death
1/2 Suspended from 5/25/21 C. O. July 14 1925
Chk # 19923110-A 2475 177 canceled 9/14/25
1/2 revive suspension of one-half pension and resume
full payment to the pensioner C. O. July 30, 1925

NAME				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.						
William R. Mathis								304074						
Last paid on				Rate				Remarks:						
FEB 4 1909				12 16 20				DEAD						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	624	1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	16 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	14 36		4	4 60		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	15 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	21 36		3	9 52		3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4	A		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 62.73		2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4	4 60		4			4			4	
	1	15 36		1	4 60		1	Inc		1			1	
1910.	2	14 36	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	13 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 60		4			4			4	

NAME WILLIAM R MATHIS												
Certificate No. 456113												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees												
Resumed paying to said dead												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	250	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathis William R.* SPECIAL ACT 22208

Certificate No. *456113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 144 Inrd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs and Throat, Severe Df L Ear and Slt of R Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2027 Aug 88	22 Nov 89				
INCREASE	36	Aug 9-1914	Aug 29-1914				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:		<i>72 Apr 5, 1921 - June 2, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law 23675</i>				Home: <i>2307 1/2</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathis William R.* 24970

Certificate No. *982874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 0, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt K 12 Ia Iny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 7-5-2005 Payable to <i>William Mathis</i></i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Omaha Nebr 2724 Caldwell St</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 2 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dep by <i>...</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24329A</i>				Home:			

NAME *William R. Mathis* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *456113*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *20 36 50 72* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 760	1911. 1 1 4 108	1915. 1 1 4 108	1919. 1 1 4 108	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 660	1911. 2 2 4 108	1915. 2 2 4 108	1919. 2 2 4 108	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 760	1911. 3 3 4 108	1915. 3 3 4 108	1919. 3 3 4 108	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 760	1911. 4 4 4 108	1915. 4 4 4 108	1919. 4 4 4 108	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 760	1912. 1 1 4 108	1916. 1 1 4 108	1920. 1 1 4 108	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 760	1912. 2 2 4 108	1916. 2 2 4 108	1920. 2 2 4 108	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 760	1912. 3 3 4 108	1916. 3 3 4 108	1920. 3 3 4 151.40	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 760	1912. 4 4 4 108	1916. 4 4 4 108	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 108	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 108	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 1160	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 108	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 660	1913. 4 4 460	1917. 4 4 108	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 760	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 108	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 660	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 108	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 660	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 760	1914. 4 4 5 106.40	1918. 4 4 4 108	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *William R. Mathis* Certificate No. *982874*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 8* Rate: *12* Remarks: *1907 28th Accord + 20th*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 1148.28	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 1	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10.36	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9.36	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 6.36	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 1423.2040	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 GROUP 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Mathisen Charles J. alias Charles Boulder 51530 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No 39846 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: Ord Seaman - USS Ohio & Minnesota

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord	12	25 July 1907	4 March 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	3 Jan. 1911	13 Jan. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis.	24	5 June 1912	29 Mar. 1913	Inc.	72	Mar 22-1922	APR 21 1922 c
Spec.	30	3 Dec. 1915					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1923. 9-108102

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1923

Remarks:

May 7 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1923 RR 4
Payable to widow Catherine Mathisen Santa Rosa

Former Roll No. MAY 3-1922

Home:

Calif

NAME: Charles F. Mathisen *via* Charles Boulder

Certificate No. 39846

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 42 ⁴⁰	1911. 1 1 8 42 ⁴⁰	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 0 4 72	2 2
3 3 7 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 1 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 6 72 ²⁰	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 4/21 87 ⁶⁰	1 1 6 45	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 4 72	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 6 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 5 36	3 3 10 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 161	3 3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1 1 4 4/6 45 ⁷⁰ 80 ⁷⁰	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	5 4 72	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	6 4 72 CHECKS CANCELED	
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	7 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	DEAD	1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 202 ⁸⁰	10/3/960	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 118	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3 23	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathisen, Joseph L. G.

Certificate No.

849544

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt B 15 Wis

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Feb 27-1925</i>	Reported MAR 9 1925
				Remarks: <i>sk letter</i>	

NAME:

Mathisen, Joseph L. G.

33764

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

849544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~25268~~

~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Capt B, 15 Wis

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	12	11 Mar 1907	NOV 22 1907	Inc	25	May 23 1912	NOV 4 1914
Inc	12	10 Jan 10	JAN 27 1910	Inc	30	Jan 7 1915	
25	23	23	13	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

To correct name from Joseph Mathisen

~~33764~~

NOV 9 1914

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law.

37046

Home:

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH L G MATHISEN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

849544

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Joseph L. G. Mathisen</i>				Certificate No. <i>849544</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6</i> — <i>12</i> — <i>20</i> <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	5 89 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	18/240 60	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	9 36	1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1908. 2	10 36	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1908. 3	17 36	1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 141
1908. 4	9 36	1911. 4	26-4-45 67	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150
1909. 1	12 36	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150
1909. 2	13 36	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	2 36	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1910. 2	13 44 40	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1910. 3	12 45	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 45	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	128	1921. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Mathison Alexander* 59553 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *74172* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri. B. 15th Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: ~~*Right leg*~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>4 May 1898</i>	<i>Sept 3-1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>June 25 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *34668* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mathison Archibald* 22516 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *111594* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912
 Service: *Pri and Sgt E 45 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ✓
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>17 Dec 1917</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>		<i>Dec 24 1921</i>	<i>NOV 11 1922</i>	<i>Res</i>		<i>June 19 1914</i>	

Fees: payable to widow: *Blanche Mathison*
 Dropped: *12/23/12* *Britt, Iowa*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922* *Britt Iowa*
 Remarks: *Res in lieu of lost of dated 16 June 1913.*
 Former Roll No. *24-554 a2* Home: *Britt Iowa* NOV 23 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Mathison</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>74172</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	90		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	6	90		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	7	90		3	4	120		3			
	4			4	6	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1	9	90		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	9	90		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	19	90		3	4	141		3			
	4		007 1908	4	8	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	6	90	1	4	90		1	150		1				
	2	8	90	2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		2				
	3	13	90	3	4	90		3			3				
	4	7	90	4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	10	90	1	4	90		1			1				
	2	7	90	2	4	90		2			2				
	3	11	90	3	4	90		3			3				
	4	5	90	4	4	90		4			4				

NAME: <i>Archibald Mathison</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>111594</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>140</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	23			1	4	120		1			
	2			2	7			2	4	120		2			
	3			3	14			3	4	120		3			
	4			4	7			4	4	120		4			
1908.	1		<i>140</i>	1	6			1				1			
	2	9	30	2	8			2	4	120		2			
	3	9	30	3	17			3	4	141		3			
	4	8	36	4	7			4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1	14	36	50 ⁶³	1	4	150		1			
	2	8		2	4			2	4	150		2			
	3	8		3	4	39	40	3	4	150		3			
	4	8		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1		75		1	4	150		1			
	2	11		2		75		2	4	150		2			
	3	14		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4	7		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			

NAME: MATHISON, BLANCHE

Certificate No.

923,698

Name of Soldier:

Archibald

Service:

Pvt. & Sgt. E, 45th Ill. Inf.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 18, 1922	Nov. 11, 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1922 6-670

PAYEE MATHISON, CHRISTIAN S. FILE No. S.C. 1211677

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section	OCT 20 1942	J. Ray

NAME: *Mathison, Clementine E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *P C 15 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mar 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/8/17</i>		Bureau <i>APR 14 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4063461 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>77771</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Mathison James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096323* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri D. 1 S. D. Inf*

Disability: *Diarr. & Piles*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1899</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 10 1913</i>	<i>FEB 4 1914</i>
Fees: <i>\$2. fee RB Hostetler</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 18 1910</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Died: <i>Aug 6. 1918</i>		Bureau <i>OCT 7 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>FCR No. 263416 FOR 24 DATED 12/4/17 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. S. E. ON 1/10/18</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8576</i>				Home: <i>S. E. 12/8/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Clementine E Mathison</i>				8112				Certificate No. <i>572851</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 A. M. F	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	15 SER	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 M.A.	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 LQ	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 O.O	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 SER	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 NT	3	4	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	18 A. M. F	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 N. D. B	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	14 A. M. F	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James H. Mathison</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1096323</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	6 18	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	9 18	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 18	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	8 18	3	5 24 Dis	3		3		3	
4		4	11 18	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 18	2		2	15 24	2		2		2	
3	14 18	3	4	3	11 24 MTH	3		3		3	
4	16 18	4	4	4	4 24 St E	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	5 24 St E	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 18	2	20 25	2	5 24 St E	2		2		2	
3	14 18	3	4 24	3	24	3		3		3	
4	8 18	4	24	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathison James H.*

Certificate No. *1096323.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAY 18 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mathison Margaret**

Certificate No. **549 067** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Q M Sgt A 1 Md V L A** 6-6574

ISSUES 1 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died: *Sept. 17, 1927* Reported: **OCT 11 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

1096323

APR 4 1916

Rate: \$ 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

MARGARET MATHISON,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

549067

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathison Margaret*

Certificate No. *549064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Mathison*

Service: *Quartermaster Sgt. Batty, A. I. "Wd. Vol. S. A"*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov, 1900</i>	<i>17 March 1903,</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10521*

NAME: *Mathison, Mary A.* **DEAD** 801

Certificate No. *4485378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. F. 114 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 19-1899</i>	<i>Nov 3-1899</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 6, 1915**

Remarks: *4/12/15 Reimbursement order dated 9/25/15*
Charles T. Socha J 10/1

Former Roll No. *157*

NAME: <i>Margaret Mathison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>549067</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	36			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>801 Mary A Mathison</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>485378</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	<i>10/1 2760</i>			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Mathison Mary J.* DEAD. *53.277*

Certificate No. *656630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt G, 31 C. N. G. I*

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 June 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

NAME: *Mathison Richard E.*

Certificate No. *1054.550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. G. 1st Conn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>2 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Durham 127 05 1909*

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch. 1910* Bureau notified: *4 Aug. 1910 (Agents card).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

Home: *J.*

NAME: <i>Mary J Mathison</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>53.277</i>				656630			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J Mathison</i>				Date: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3	16 28 80	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	23.93	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	9 4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: <i>Richard E. Mathison</i>				Dead (1910-11).				Certificate No. <i>1054.550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15(12)</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathison, Richard E.*

Certificate No. *1054550* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. G. 1 Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. NOV 18 1909* *Or 11/11/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathison, Sarah E.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *544780* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pri. M. 3 R.I. H.A. and Saddler, Batty. B. 1 US Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1902</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

INT: 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24. 1918* Bureau notified: *FP 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64* 6-679

NAME: <i>Richard E. Mathison</i> 19319				Certificate No. <i>1054550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>21 623</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>7 36</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>7 36</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>9</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>8</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>10</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>12</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>8</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>9</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>9</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>SARAH E. MATHISON,</i> Act of April 19, 1908 <i>490</i>				Certificate No. <i>544780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>9</i>		1915. 2 <i>4 86</i>		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>7</i>		1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>9</i>		1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>9</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>13</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>12</i>		1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>4</i>		1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1913. 1 <i>4</i>		1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>10</i>		1913. 2 <i>X</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>13</i>		1913. 3 <i>4</i>		1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>10</i>		1913. 4 <i>4 20</i>		1917. 4 <i>4 81.18</i>		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>11</i>		1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>10</i>		1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>12</i>		1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 3	
1910. 4 <i>10</i>		1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathison, Walter

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1134828

Disability

Pt A 47 N.Y. State Mil Inf

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 30-1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	DEC 9 1924

NAME:

Mathison Walter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

1134828

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A - 47 N.Y. S.M.I.

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 17		MAR 9 1907	JUL 15 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rev. 15		28 Mar 1913	Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	18	Jan 11 1913	Dec. 11-1915				
Fees:	21	Jan. 11-1918					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **WALTER MATHISON,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1134828

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Walter Mathison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1134828

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15.78.21

Remarks:

30 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	12 58 ✓	3	9/14 36 ✓	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	18 36 ✓	2	6 36 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	28 36 ✓	3	9/18 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	12 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 24 ✓	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 45 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	26 36	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 45	INC. 1	4 56 ³⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 45	1918. 2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16/3 36 ✓	3	4 45	3	4 79 ²⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathna, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *503653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1916 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Mathna*

Service: *1st Lt H 16 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1916 by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	30 Nov. 1900			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: <i>Clarence Mathna</i> <i>208 West Stone St.</i> <i>Gibsonburg, Ohio</i>		
Died: <i>March 15, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: APR 16 1921		
Remarks:				Died <i>March 15, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated DEC 19 1922		
Former Roll No. <i>200 A. J</i>				DEC 23 1922 FEB 20 1917		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathon, Mary*

Certificate No. *508486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Maurice Mathon*

Service: *Pr. 12. 10. A. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Feb. 1900	12 Mar. 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 March 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 27, 08 2-105700</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3440</i>						

6-679

NAME: *James Mathna*

Certificate No. *503653*

Last paid to: *1908*

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 <i>1/23 72</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 3 12 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 9 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 4 19 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 6	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4 <i>4/5</i>

NAME: *Mary Mathon*

Certificate No. *508.486*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 DEAD	2	2	2	2	2
3 3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2	2	2	2	2
3 3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2	2	2	2	2
3 3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mathot, Louis

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

830542

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt H 40 Mass V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Oct 11 1929* | Reported OCT 19 1929

Remarks:

Discharge from service

Oct 11 29

FEB 5 - 1930

Accepted order of discharge
Mary A. Mathot

*48 2nd Ave,
East Rockaway,
Long Island N.Y.*

NAME

Mathot Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

1st Lt H 40 Mass V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May '17</i>	<i>1 Feb '18</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 1917</i>	<i>11 1918</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME LOUIS MATHOT,

Certificate No. 830542

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAL				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	13, 1732				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: 26 Louis Mathot

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 45 ✓	1911. 1 1 9 45 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 2 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 8 45 ✓	1911. 2 2 8 45 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 9 45 ✓	1911. 3 3 9 45 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 10 45 ✓	1911. 4 4 10 45 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 24 61 37	1912. 1 1 13 45 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 13 45 ✓	1912. 2 2 11 45 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 45 ✓	1912. 3 3 20 45 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 10 45 ✓	1912. 4 4 13 9 45 ✓	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 12 45 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 90 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 45 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 90 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 10 45 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 90 ✓	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 10 45 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 90 ✓	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 10 45 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 90 ✓	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 11 45 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 90 ✓	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 8 45 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 90 ✓	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 8 45 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 90 ✓	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Maths George

Certificate No. 871852 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp & 82 Reg. Inf

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Apr 1907</u>	<u>28 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Nov 1912</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 23 1912</u>	<u>Feb 12 1919</u>
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Apr 15 1913</u>	
						<u>30 Apr 15 1918</u>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>40 June 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments and thus receive pay from May 20 1912 to Apr 14 1913 dates inclusive. Properly paid on former issue & issue to correct rate and allow expense</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>34916(a8)</u>				Home: <u>Am't to be Recovered \$64</u> <u>FEB 28 1919</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mathues, Alexander C. H1

Certificate No. 338,022 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. 7, 1st Pa. Res. T.D., 14th V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reisue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>mar. 5/07</u>	<u>Sept 19/07</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 30 1907 (et. to C.P.)</u>			
Died: <u>11/25/07 - P.M.</u>				Remarks: <u>From ACT OF 1907</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *George Mathis*

14370 MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 871852

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12 2# #0 50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 N. D. E	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. E	2 4 72	2 15 66 60	2 4 50	2
3	3 13 N. D. E	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 2/11 54 60	1 8 NT	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 N. D. E	2 8 D. D.	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 18 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 0 S. E. R.	1 4 L. B. L.	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 15 S. E. R.	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 NT	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 S. E. R.	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 A. M. F.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 132 80	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *41 Alexander C. Mathies*

Certificate No. 338,022

Last paid to: *57407 at \$12* Rate: *15*

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

MATHUES, CHARLES W.

Certificate No.

1092 559

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. H 6" Pa. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	Feb. 8, 1921.				April 12, 1923	MAY 7 1923
				Died <i>Apr 12 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 25 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Emma J Mathues</i> <i>Elwyn, Penna</i>			

NAME:

Mathues, Charles W.

Certificate No.

109255-9

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. H 6" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 8-21</i>	<i>Sep 23-21</i>				
Fees <i>\$107.00 Elliott Haggaman & Co 1911/21</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>OCT 3 1921</i>			

NAME CHARLES W MATHUES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1092559

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 18												
MAY	4 18												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST	R 17-540												
SEPTEMBER	Accrued for Group 1												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

Accrued for Group 1

Letter to Bn 3-1081 N 4/26

NAME:

Charles W. Mathues

Certificate No.

1092559

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 2 4 18	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 3 4 18	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 4 4 18	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1923. 2 4 18	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1923. 3 4 18	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1923. 4 4 18	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1923. 1 1	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 2 2	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 3 3	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 4 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 1 4 54	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 4 54	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 4 54	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 4 54	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

fee 105.60

4 48 54

1 4 54

2 4 54

3 4 54

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathies Emma E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1905

Certificate No. *330312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew W.*

Service: *Surg. 128" Par.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1886</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1892</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathus Sarah L.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *144376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *William A Stewart*

Service: *Pvt 34" Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9 1916</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

APR 17 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathuse Alfred* *11-a.* 67

Certificate No. *133.807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. 1st N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>				
"	30	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mar 5/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/12 P.M.* Buried APR 9 - 1913

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Mathuss, Joanna E*

Certificate No. *933404* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Name of Soldier: *Zacheriah D.*

Service: *Pt. C 13th Ill Inf*

6-587a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	<i>April 10, 1923</i>	<i>May 2, 1923</i>			

Died: *July 16, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 12 1925*

Remarks:

MAY 5 1923

NAME:

11-a Alfred Mathuse

Certificate No.

133,807

Last paid to:

67

Rate:

26:30:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	17 54 ⁴⁰	2	5 60	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	5 60	3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4	9 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 60	2	6 60	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	19 60	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4		4		4		4		4	

Rev. of filed

GROUP 2

NAME

JOANNA E. MATHUSS

Certificate No.

933 404

Fees

10. Mattie C. Brown JUN - 9 1923

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY ^{4/9}		Fee 24. 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 15		30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 4B		30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mathuss, Zachariah D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (1.)
 Certificate No. *398311* ARMY INVALID. 21111
 Service: *Pr. Co. 13. Ill. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	11	March 1917	13 July 07	35	50	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	15	11 March 1917	21 June 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revised	20	12 Nov 1916	6 May 1913	Inc.	72	Oct 29-1921	DEC 14 1921

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24 1923 37081 (D)* Died: *MAY 17 1923*

Remarks: *Mar 24 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1923* (5% Aug 1910)

Payable to widow *Jovanna E Mathuss* 1725-5th Ave

Home: *Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 1922 MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL*

Gr. 204-6, 206-4, 466-13 A8. 27440.

NAME: *Mathwig Julius* 51117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441315* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri K. 3 Wis. Cav.*

Disability: *R. Ing. hernia complete* 25439

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	1 Nov 1899	4 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37170* Home:

NAME: Zachariah Q. Mathews Certificate No. 398311
 Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 12 50-24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Rate of May 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216
2 8/24 3-50		2 7	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	72
3 9	36	3 7	36	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 4	72
4 6	36	4 6	36	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	72
1 11	36	1 8	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 4	72
1908. 2 6	36	1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	60	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2 4	72
3 7	36	3 7	53 ³⁰	3 4	60	3 4	166 ⁵⁰	3 4	72
4 8	36	4 4	4 51	4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	72
1 8	36	1 4	4	1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72
1909. 2 8	36	1913. 2 4	45 ⁵⁰ 58 ³⁰	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72
3 9	36	3 4	4	3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72
4 8	36	4 4	60	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72
1 X	X	1 4	60	1 4	72	1 4	216	1 4	72
1910. 2 X	X	1914. 2 4	60	2 4	72	2 4	216	2 4	72
3 X	X	3 4	60	3 4	102 ⁸⁰	3 4	216	3 4	72
4 19 144 ^{2 mos.}		4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	216	4 4	72

1925. 1 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
 2 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
 3 4 5040
 4 23
 1926. 1 4 216
 2 4 216
 3 4 216
 4 4 216
 1927. 1 4 216
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1928. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1929. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1930. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72

NAME: Julius Mathwig Certificate No. 441315
 Last paid to: 14 Rate: 14 Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 6	42	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	OCT 1908	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 13	42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 8	42	2		2		2		2	
3 13	42	3		3		3		3	
4 12	42	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5	72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 7	42	2		2		2		2	
3 13	42	3		3		3		3	
4 10	42	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathwig Julius* DEAD-REPTD 25439
 AUG 23 1917

Certificate No. *441315* ARMY INVALID. 100

Service: *Pri. K. 3 His. Cav. and Engler to 3 His. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar. 20, 1911</i>	<i>Apr. 1, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 28 1917*

Remarks: DEAD-REPTD 53791
 AUG 23 1917

Form Roll No. *51117* Home:

Orig card.

PAYEE *OTTO F. MATHWIG* FILE NO. *1182423*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Laas 9636 B68</i>	<i>4-21-41</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Mathys A. Melia

48,805

Certificate No.

408,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Or. H. 15" O. S. C.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10" Oct. 1892</i>	<i>4" Apr 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28 NOV 2 1915

NAME

Mathys Christ

Certificate No.

862851

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 198 0 V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Aug. 6, 1922	Jan. 23, 1923		

Died *June 8, 1925* | Reported *JUN 22 1925*
 Remarks: *see a letter to Disb 6/17/25*
 Mary Manns, Gdn.
 P.C. Franklin Co. Ohio
 Bond 1000
 Evidence filed G.A.O.
 Nov. 1922

NAME: *Mathys Christ* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 238,575

Certificate No. *862851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt E 198001*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	72	7 Nov 06	24 Nov 06				
	50	May 1-1920					
Inc.	72	Aug. 6, 1922	Jan. 23, 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mary Manns, Gdn.,
 Appt'd Oct. 1922. By Probate Court
 Franklin Co Ohio Bond \$1000.*

Former Roll No. *267* Ev. filed *Nov. 1922.* Home: *Mo-9-26 1922* 6-691

NAME: **Mathys Eva** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **693176** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Edward**

Service: **Pt E 14 N H Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *May 11, 1928*

Reported: **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

Christ Mathys

Certificate No.

862851

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 42

Remarks:

238.8757

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	5	42		2	4	42		2	11	42	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	12	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	13	42	1924.	1	11	50
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	12	42	1928.	2	13	180 23
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	14	189 60		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	13	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	13	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	13	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	13	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	8	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	8	150		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME

EVA MATHYS.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

693176

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

Sub. to ...
L-3-1081/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathys Eva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *693176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Edward Mathys*

Service: *O E 14 726 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Oct 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 fee John L. Manning ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathys John Edward* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *676735*

Service: *O E 14 726 Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
<i>Imc 20</i>		<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19-1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 8 1909*

Remarks: *hon. 6-1909*
Death

Accd dated Dec 4, 1909
Widow Eva

Former Roll No. *36030(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva Mathys</i>				Certificate No. <i>8255^a 693176</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 N D B	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 N D B	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 O D	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>1/8 26⁸⁰</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 MEO	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 MEO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Edward Mathys</i>				Certificate No. <i>14825 676735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 75 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8/26 12.90</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 GER	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 NDB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	17 JHI	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMF	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4/9 58⁸⁰</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 SFR	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12/16/09-10⁶⁷ Pd widow</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	CHICAGO.	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Oct 1 4 904</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Nov 2 7907</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Reese Matrical

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

997820

Last paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907 ~~Rate~~ ~~28 30 40 50~~

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1163	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1481 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 46-	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	25 21 60	1917. 2	24 87 20	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2
79 75 Allowed

NAME:

Matrice Gilford Matrice

Certificate No.

892166

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 16 30 21 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	15 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	INC	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	9 56 ¹⁰	1916. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 32	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	19 397	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	INC 4 63	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	10 4 80 8 11	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Matice Gilford

Certificate No.

892.166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo

Transferred to

SECTION 7

DEC 5-1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1918 Date: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

MATICER, JESSE

Certificate No.

20 114

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S's North Carolina, Cyane and Savannah

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				June 12, 1923	JUL 10 1923

NAME:

Maticer Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,114

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Ldsman--U.S.S. No. Carolina, Cyane and Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>MAR 3 1917</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Matier John*

Certificate No. *788-837*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Oregon Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 4 1895</i>	<i>June 28 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Apr 20 1901 *MAY 27 1919*
Martha J Matier

Los Gatos, Calif

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matier Martha J.*

Certificate No. *869.662*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John D. 1st Ore-Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 30, 1917</i>	<i>May 27, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$10 D. D. Tennyson. Pd 4/27/19.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 27 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 - 1919

6-679

NAME: *John Matier*

Act of June 27, 1908

Certificate No. 788.837

Last paid to: *Mar 4 1901* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>6/27 9 40/76</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Martha J Matier*

Certificate No. 869.662

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>See I</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/27 453.33</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matilda Sister M.* (P. A. 1.) *5208.*

Certificate No. *1054675.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ARMY NURSE,

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Feb 03</i>	<i>23 Apl 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 - 1917*

Remarks: *No. 5756125 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4464* Home: C-081

NAME: *Matimore Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *553989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *P B 11 Mis. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. *10757* JAN 11 1917⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Sister M. Matilda</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057675</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ARMY NURSE			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>16 24</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681 ^{10/1}

NAME: <i>Catherine Matimore</i>				3184				Certificate No. <i>553989</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	HEO	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	SEA	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	NT	1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	SEA	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	N.T.	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4			

6-681

NAME: *Matimore, Catherine* SPECIAL ACT,
Certificate No. *553989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael*
Service: *O B 11 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *17668*

NAME: *Matison, Hannah* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Certificate No. *768491*

Name of Soldier: *Ermond*
Service: *O 288 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 2 1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Aug 29, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1920</i>	
<i>payable to Matt Matison</i>		
<i>R#1 - Burlington Wis.</i>		

Fees: *none*
 Transferred from:
 Bureau notified: *1919*
 Died: *8/29/19*
 Remarks: *By record*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1920 NOV 11 1918*

NAME: Catherine Matimore				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 553989			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	10/5 36	1912. 4	CHICAGO,	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	SEE GI ROLL # 10757	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Hannah Matison				Certificate No. 468491							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	24 46.67	1924. 1	TO DATE OF	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/6 day 53.20	1917. 1	4 74.87	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mattison, Germond* 25002

Certificate No. *629.101.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt U. 38 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES *P.O add 7/4/13 Waterford Wis.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 5 1907</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 2-1914</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 10</i>	<i>JUN 22 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow <i>Hannah</i></i>			
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1913</i>	<i>Route 17, Burlington, Wis</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1913** *Form 3-798 9/2/13*

Remarks:

33231

Former Roll No. *43246* Home: Act June 27-'90

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Mativeas, Charlotte**

Certificate No. **920314** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hohn**

Service: **Pvt. Unassigned 42nd Regt. Wis. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 27, 1927*

Reported: **MAR 15 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Germond Matison</i>				Certificate No. <i>639.101</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2	10	60
	3	<i>10/9/28</i>			3	5	60
	4	<i>28</i>	<i>45</i>		4	12	60
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		1	18	60
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2	23	60
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3	5	60
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	16	60
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>3/6</i>	<i>30⁴⁰</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>57⁴⁷</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

Remarks: *APR 15 1910*
MILWAUKEE
To date of death
GROUP 1

NAME		CHARLOTTE MATIVEAS											
Certificate No.		920314											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
A-3-1081 27
12/27

NAME: **MATIVEAS, CHARLOTTE** Act Apr 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act Sept 8, 1916

Certificate No. **920,314** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Priv Unassigned 42nd Regt Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 19, 1919	Oct 6, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1922-679**

NAME: *Mativeas John* **63711** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660 283* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv unassigned 42nd Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1917</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1 June 1922</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Danbury, Misc.*

Died: *5/10/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43362* Home: **OCT 20 1922 6-681**

May 10 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922 payable to widow Charlotte Mativeas

33337

NAME:

CHARLOTTE MATIVEAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 920,814

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

John Mativeas

Certificate No.

660283

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/3 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

JAN 4 1909

OCT 8 30 35

GROUP 2

11 1/3 23 43

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Matkensy, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis Matkensy alias Lewis McKenzie*

Service: *P 26 4 79 8 1/2*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>31 Mar 94</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	<i>12</i>		<i>24 mch 1910</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Hugh Reilly 118 W Madison St Ottawa Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Com card of Mar 12 1910</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 31 1904</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 14 1910</i>		as to <i>Death</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18318</i>						

NAME: MATKIN, GEORGE W (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1135878 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P B 5 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 13 1925</i>	<i>June 24 1925</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				<i>JAN 14 1930</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1927</i>	<i>July 20, 1927</i>			

Died: *Dec 30, 1929* Reported: *JAN 14 1930*

Remarks: *Dec 30 1929 Accrued order dated APR 14 1930 payable to widow Sindarella Matkin
815 South 5th Street
Marshall Illinois*

NAME: *Matkin, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P' B 5 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs (bronchitis, dis of throat & cough)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17 1920</i>	<i>Apr 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *M.M. January 10. MAY 15 1921*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38612* Home: *MAY 5 1921* 6-691

NAME: *Matkin, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *550-J*

Certificate No. *1167525* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Prio - 1st Class, Co F. Signal Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Injury to and resulting total disability of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 4/11/13**
San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N/A.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1920* Home: *Dis 8/8/22* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H Matkin</i>				10281				Certificate No. <i>1135878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 AMI</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 M.A.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>18 SE</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LEL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 38 24</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John E Matkin</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1167525</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42.60</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>5/20 SH</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>7/13 180</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 60 B</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 60</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2/6 82⁶⁷</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 60</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 120</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 60</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 120</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 60</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 120</i>	1916. 3	<i>6/20 USH</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 179³³ B</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 60</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 120 USH</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 180</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 60</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 1	<i>6 120 SH</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5^H D.C.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>5 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>9 120 D.C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 180</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 120 D.C.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 180</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 120 USH</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>5 120 USH</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Matkin John E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1167525** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Reg. Est**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: **Washington, 4/11/13**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-591

NAME **Matkin, Louis P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1191523** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt D, 18th U S Inf**

Disability **Pt D, 18th U S Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	August 3, 1920					
Inc 18		Feb 6, 1924	Mar 19 1924			Apr 13, 1924	MAY 14 1924

Remarks: **Accrued order dated DEC 16 1925**
Minnie N Matkin
R R 1 - Box 76 -
Hartselle,
Alabama

NAME: <i>John E. Matkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1-167,525</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		LOUIS P MATKIN											
Certificate No.		1191523											
Fees		\$2 M. Elliott Wagman & Co 4-4-24 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923. GROUP 2											
RATE-	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 12										
FEBRUARY			4 12										
MARCH			4 12										
APRIL	4		4 12										
MAY	4		4 12										
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED

28-6 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matkin, Louis P.*

Certificate No. *1191523* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *H. D. 18" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug. 3-1920</i>	<i>AUG 9- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co* **SEP 3 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 19 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matkin, Maria A.*

Certificate No. *876538* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Port Co F. 135" Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 24, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 7, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Thomas Higgins 10⁰⁰"/15/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 40 1919* 6-679

NAME <i>Louis P. Matkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>			
				<i>9/3 144.40</i>			
				<i>2 9 4 12</i> <i>10 4 12</i> <i>11 4 12</i> <i>12 4 12</i> <i>1 4 12</i> <i>2 4 12</i> <i>3 4 12</i>			
				<i>1925. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1926. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1927. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1928. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1929. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1930. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			

NAME <i>Maria A. Matkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>876538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>GROUP 2</i>			
				<i>25 83.33</i>			
				<i>4 4 75</i> <i>2 4 75</i> <i>3 4 90.50</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>4 4 90</i>			
				<i>1923. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1924. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1925. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1926. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1927. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1928. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1929. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>1930. 1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>3-1671</i>			

NAME

Matkin, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

284009

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac N

Service

Pt F 123 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

June 23-1925

Reported

JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Matkin Sarah J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

41969

Certificate No.

284009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac N

Service:

P F 123 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 08	25 Feb '91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38682 Act

NAME SARAH J MATKIN

Certificate No. 284009

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah J Matkin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 284009			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1918			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	1 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William J. Mathkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>924718</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: No 21 50 38</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	10/1	86 ¹³
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	11			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	14			3	21			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	23			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11			3	6	82 ¹⁷		3	4	94 ²⁰		3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <i>Clara M. Mathkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>864741</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30
	2				2				2				2		20 268 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Matkins, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *617522*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 17, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Emaziah R.*

Service: *Port Co K. 1st Mo V. Engrs. & I. 4 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906.</i>
<i>Revised</i>		<i>31 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Jan 1909*

Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let J Chamberlin - 2/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Matkins Silas A Durd*

Certificate No. *804548*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Serv I 44 Mo Inf*

Guardian: *Chara M. Matkins*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 5, 1915</i>	<i>March 10, 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Mary W</i>	<i>June 5, 1915</i>	<i>March 7, 1919</i>

Fees: *John J. Cowhick, \$10-10/16*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept 3/13/19*

Remarks:

R. N. Arrasmith, Edu Bond 400 - Sullivan Co Mo 8/24/16
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Oct 1916
3/9/26/16
Harris

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Lucinda Watkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>617522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>NOXVILLE</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/22 35.20</i>	1913. 4	<i>Paid Mary Watkins Cont.</i>	1917. 4	<i>1201 Cemetery St.</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Belton, Miss</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Silas A Watkins Deed</i> MINOR				Certificate No. <i>804548</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>14 42</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>3/4 15.87</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/10 195.53</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>18 42</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>24 42</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>29 42</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>17 42</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>11 42</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>14 42</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matkins, Silas A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *811131* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt I 44 Mo V I.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res files & dis of rect*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Apr 1898</i>	<i>29 Sept 1899</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr 27, 1915* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 20 1915**

Remarks: *W 4/27 1915* *Accepted order dated 3/10/16*
Clara M

Former Roll No. *2601* **Home:**

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlack Aaron* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **53.** **2**

Certificate No. *876.679* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~
ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service: *Pt. 16 37 N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4/07</i>	<i>Feb. 20/08</i>	INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 2 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11 1916</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 2 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-881

NAME: <i>Silas A. Watkins</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>811131</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2430</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1				
	2				2	19			2	4	90		2	DEAD	2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4	9			4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	1/2	8 1/2	1920.	1				
	2				2	9			2		W		2		2		
	3				3	12			3		GROUP 2		3		3		
	4				4	9			4				4		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	13			2	4			2				2		2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2		90		2				2		2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4		4		

NAME: <i>53 Aaron Matlack</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>876,679</i>								
Last paid to: <i>2</i>					Rate: <i>2:45:78-30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	88		2	4	45		2	4	90	2	4	50
	3				3	5	88		3	4	45		3	4	90	3	4	50
	4				4	6	88		4	4	45		4	4	90	4	4	50
1908.	1	3/6	18-	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10	45	1920.	1	4	90			
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90	2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152	3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150			
	2	4	36		2				2	4	54		2	4	150	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	150	3		
	4	5	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
40 AUG. 4. 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlack Albert F

Certificate No. 1114,065 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Opl G 43 O v J

Disability: _____

~~735.000~~
~~1114,065~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	13 June 07				
Reis.	19	21 May 12	25 Sep 12				
Inc.	25	June 8, 1914	June 19, 1914				
Fees:	30	June 8, 1919					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 827 North 5" St., Steubenville O

Died: Apr. 18 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Apr 18 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1915 827 North 5" St. Steubenville, O

Former Roll No. 3601 JUN 29 1915 ORIGINAL Home: _____

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Matlack Annie V Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 812 055 30 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund L

Service: Pt I 9 N J Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan. 29, 1929

Reported: MAR 25 1929

Remarks: _____

NAME: Albert F. Matlack				Certificate No. 1114.065			
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Remarks: 235.000			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75
1907.	2	7/9	80.00	1915.	2	DEAD	
1907.	3	13	36	1915.	3	7/13	50
1907.	4	9	36	1915.	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1916.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1916.	3		
1908.	4	9	36	1916.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1917.	3		
1909.	4	11	36	1917.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1918.	1		
1910.	2	11	36	1918.	2		
1910.	3	10	36	1918.	3		
1910.	4	12	36	1918.	4		
1911.	1	11	36	1919.	1		
1911.	2	11	36	1919.	2		
1911.	3	11	33	1919.	3		
1911.	4	12	36	1919.	4		
1912.	1	11	36	1920.	1		
1912.	2	11	36	1920.	2		
1912.	3	10/18	24.03	1920.	3		
1912.	4	4		1920.	4		
1913.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
1913.	2	4		1921.	2		
1913.	3	4	57	1921.	3		
1913.	4	4	57	1921.	4		
1914.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
1914.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
1914.	3	5	74.20	1922.	3		
1914.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: ANNIE V MATLACK		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 812055		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 2											
Fees		0-874											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED lead 7/4
 CHECK CANCELED
 Left to Ben 2
 8-2-1081 / 14

NAME: *Matlack Annie B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *812055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund L.*

Service: *Priv. I. 9 R. I. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>	<i>Aug 4-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From <i>David M. Bowen</i> \$10 ⁰⁰ <i>8/48/16</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

8/16
6-879

NAME: *Matlack, Clementina G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) **239 A**

Certificate No. *682.801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J.*

Service: *1 Lt. K. 91 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14-1909</i>	<i>Jun 14-1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 19-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *97*

6-879

NAME:

Annie O. Matlack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

812055

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	78 14.80	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

239a Clementina G. Matlack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

682801

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	29 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: Matlack, Edith

Certificate No.

470516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1916; 1908

Name of Soldier:

American Matlack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Drummer G 157 O. N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased		\$12.00 per month from	10 June 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1408.3

NAME: Matlack, Edmund L

Certificate No.

271,256

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

20-a 392

Service:

O. I., 9" N. G.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch 2/07	Sept. 26/07	REISSUE	20	May 21/12	Jan. 10/13
INCREASE	15	Feb 26/10	Mch. 12/10	INC.	24	Feb 24 1915	JUN 29 1915
REISSUE	15	Nov 4/11	Jan. 8/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: 3/15 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 15, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1916

Check No. 1504038 Dated 5/4/16. Cancelled.

Remarks:

3/15 1916 Accrued order dated 8/4/16 payable to widow Anne

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <u>Edith Matlack</u>				Certificate No. <u>4-1516</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	27 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	20 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>20-a Edmund L. Matlack</u>				Certificate No. <u>271,256</u>							
Last paid to: <u>392</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/16 20 34	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	6 8/33	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 45 5/17	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 42.80	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
3-888 L. 4/15 6-681											

NAME: *Matlack Edwin H* (1-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *858608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Harold G.*

Service: *P & G; Del Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Sept 19 1918</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1919</i>			
		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
		<i>near: Milo B Stevens Res Feb 10.</i>	<i>FEB 12 1919</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919* 6-879

NAME: *Matlack, Harriet M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.) *469-K*

Certificate No. *715,872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt. B. 91" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 7/11</i>	<i>Jan. 27/11</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <u>Edna H Matlack</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>858608</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-551

NAME: <u>469-K Harriet M. Matlack</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>715,872</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>A.V. Wooters \$10</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-551

SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
127

NAME: Matlack Harriet R

Certificate No.: 463277

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt. 26 12" N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr. 13. 1898	May 9. 1898
	12	Apr. 19. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Check No.: 3553906

Dated: 2/4/17

Cancelled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 280

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)
766

NAME: Matlack Howard T. (deceased) 10-a.

Certificate No.: 161318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. 26" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07.	Apr. 24/07.				
Rev. Rec.	19	May 23/12	May 27/13*				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

***Died:** 10/4/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: 127 <i>Harriet E Matlack</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 463277			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: $\$ 20$				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	8 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	A.S.P.
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	State Fin.
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1071
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	19 2/3

NAME: 10-a Howard F. Matlack (dec'd)				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 161,318			
Last paid to: 766				Rate: 12:19				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 22.80	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	6/13 55.20	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	Payable to Miss Sarah	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matlack, Isaac*

(3-P. A. I.)
775

Certificate No. *724.613*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. Bg 1st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 22/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept. 12/10</i>	<i>Oct. 4/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/11 - e.p.*

Bureau notified:
JAN 23 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matlack, James*

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *976.170*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musc. I 183rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 27/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/07.*

Bureau notified:
SEP 30 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 9 Isaac Matlack				Certificate No. 724613			
Last paid to: 775				Rate: \$20			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	42	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	444 ¹⁰	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	545	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	445	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	445	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	445	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	645	1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	545	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	545	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	445	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	445	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	545	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	445	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	445	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	445	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	453 ⁶⁷	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: 66 James Matlack				Certificate No. 976170			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	735 ²⁷	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	636	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	436	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattack Joseph P 24065

Certificate No. 704329 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 15 Batty Ind La ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Inc	25	Dec 11 1914	FEB 1 1915
Reis 19	24	May 1912	5 Dec 1912	Inc	30	Dec 11 1919	W

Fees:

Died: Nov. 18 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919

payable to widow Jennie B. Mattack

Transferred to: 510 Ogden ave Council Bluffs Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918

Died: Nov. 18, 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5841726 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled Council Bluffs Iowa

Former Roll No. 23718A7 Home: MAR 19 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mattack, Joseph R

Certificate No. 559170 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C. A. 150 La. U.S. **DEAD.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	25	Feb 1907	14 May 1907				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
22	31	May 1912	10 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Died: Oct 31, 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5046 JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: Joseph P. Matlack					Certificate No. 704329										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at \$ 19.25					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 57
		2	67 58			2	7			2	4 75			2	4 75
		3	11 36			3	7			3	4 75			3	4 75
		4	10 36			4	7			4	4 75			4	4 75
1908.		1	9 36	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 75
		2	9 36			2	8			2	4 75			2	4 75
		3	9 36			3	9			3	4 75			3	4 75
		4	8 36			4	7			4	4 75			4	4 75
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 5/36	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 75
		2	8			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 75
		3				3	4			3	4 75			3	4 75
		4	8			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 75
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 75
		2	7			2	4 57			2	GROUP 1			2	GROUP 1
		3	8			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 57			4				4	

NAME: Joseph P. Matlack					Certificate No. 559170										
Last paid to: \$ 20.2750					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2	
		3	10			3	11			3				3	
		4	9			4	11			4				4	
1908.		1	12	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	9			2	11			2				2	
		3	10			3	21			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	23/22	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2	
		3	14			3	4			3				3	
		4	12			4	4 6750			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	GROUP 2	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3				3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4	

NAME: *Matlack Laura E.* (S-P.A. 2) *51,633*

Certificate No. *644765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Coop 92 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25, OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *My full name Matlack Laura E.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matlack Lewis J.* (S-P.A. 1) *16-a-1414*

Certificate No. *1140.110.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. K 91st Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10/07</i>	<i>Nov. 8/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matlack, Marsha G. **SPECIAL ACT**
Certificate No.: 573394 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908 191**
Name of Soldier: Joshua **Law:** **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**
Service: P. H. 23 N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 30, 1903	May 26, 1904			
Reis		" " " "	Aug 12, 1904			
Inc.	12	Feb 26, 1907	Mar 16, 1907			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar 10-1917</u>		Bureau notified: MAR 31 1917				
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Died: <u>3/10 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>5/25/17</u>						
Payable to: <u>Joshua Matlack</u>						
Former Roll No.: <u>368</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matlack Mary A. **802**
Certificate No.: 590.66.5 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
Name of Soldier: Robert K
Service: P. H. 20 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 10-1904	Apr 19-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREA	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 13 1918</u>		Bureau notified: MAY 25 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: <u>243</u>						

6-679

NAME: 191 <i>Marsha G. Matlack</i>				SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 573394				
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 127 20				
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. From Act of June 27, 1900.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60
	2	7 36		2	36		2	6/11 24 6
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 2
	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	
1910.	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	

NAME: 802 <i>Mary A. Matlack</i>				Certificate No. 590.66.5				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25				
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36
	4			4	5 36		4	6 50 93
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60
	4			4	4 36		4	64.67
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlack, Mary J.* 884

Certificate No. *580.062* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *R. 237 N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 21-1903</i>	<i>Sep 30-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/10* **P.M** Bureau notified: **APR 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlack Nancy*

Certificate No. *792.366* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Albert F.*

Service: *Coop. Co. 43 O. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26. 15</i>	<i>June 22. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *William M. Kepr Utly 7/10/15*
Iron dale Ohio

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Stuebenville Ohio 827 No 5 St.

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1915** 6-679

NAME: 884 <i>Mary J. Matlack</i>				Certificate No. 580.062										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Matlack</i>				Certificate No. 792.366										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 90
	2			2			2	7/10 15 20		2	4 75		3	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4
	4			4			4	4 86		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	11 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 31.33		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

Mattack Rebecca C.

Certificate No.

283243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John A. Mattack

Service:

Quartermaster Sgt. 17th Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10398 NOV 1 1916

NAME

Matlack, Samuel B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

507907

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 6 & E 8 N.J. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>June 30 1921</i>	Reported JUL 11 1927	
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Rebecca E. Matlack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

283275

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 25		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90	
1907. 2 24		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2 4 30	
1907. 3 11		1911. 3 9		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3 4 30	
1907. 4 9		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4 4 30	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 8 30		1912. 2 7		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 11		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 95.50		1924. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 9		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 5 58.93		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1 4	
1909. 2 14		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3	
1909. 4 10		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4 60.37		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2	
1910. 3 9		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3	
1910. 4 9		1914. 4 4 19		1918. 4 4 75		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID			
						TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

SAMUEL B MATLACK

Certificate No.

507907

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Matlack, Samuel J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 1678

Certificate No. *507.907.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. 36th + 68th N.J.*

Disability: *J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07	June 14/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	Mar. 20/09	April 15/09	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	May 19/12	June 26/12				
		30 mch 8. 1914	July 31-1914				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reiss to cor name from Mattocks*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sarah Matlack* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *759107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Howard T. Matlack*

Service: *Priv. 6th N.J. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 30 1912	MAY 27 1913			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 151358 Dated - Canceled*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

NAME: <u>Samuel B. Matlack</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1920	
Last paid to: <u>1678</u>										Certificate No. <u>507907</u>	
Rate: <u>25.25-3040</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/3 893	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	6 70.67	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 40.40	1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	124 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: SARAH MATLACK										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Last paid to: <u>759050</u>										Certificate No. <u>759150</u>	
Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 73.60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matlack Sarah V.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
SPECIAL ACT 262

Certificate No. *448335* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Surgeon 13th Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1896</i>	<i>July 14. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20. 1905</i>	<i>Mar. 18. 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *366* 6-679

NAME: *Matlack Wilson M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
108.2030

Certificate No. *925.937* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Corp. A 1st Pa. Res*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 25/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1910**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matley, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *883270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. K 110 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 18 1922</i>
"	<i>24</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1922*
 Remarks: *Died 2/6 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 17/22 payable to Marie A. Matley Phillipsburg Pa.*
 Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Phillipsburg, Pa.* *MAY 22 1922* *FEB 27 1922* 681

NAME: *Matley, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *883240* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pvt. K 110 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Mar 1896</i>	<i>10 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62 A J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Matley</i>					Certificate No. <i>883270</i>				
Last paid to: <i>A 10-17</i>					Rate: 25.50 <i>72</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>105</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136 50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 67</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 53</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 94 40</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 72 60</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 113 80</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Allen Matley</i>					Certificate No. <i>883270</i>					
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					
Remarks:										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		Act of Feb. 6, 1907			1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		GROUP 1			1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3					1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4					1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1					1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2					1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>				1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 36</i>				1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>				1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>				1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3</i>				1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>				1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>				1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>				1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>				1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	PITTSBURGH			1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matley Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830, 1943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Priv 10 53rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

73 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>September 15, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$ 10.00* OCT 6 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *mech 24-1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 6 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Matley Ann D* 41338-7 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693 179* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv C 23 1st Vol Inf*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Aug 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Wife*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Lodi, Col +*
4 1/2 - Lodi, Cal

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Matley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.943</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ann D Matley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>693179</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	27 40 40	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Matley, Harriet

Certificate No.

417821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Robert Matley

Service:

Pvt. M. 100 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		\$2.00 per month from	27 Dec. 1905
		by act of that date.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 9, 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

207 A. J.

NAME:

Matley, Howard

Certificate No.

740614

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. Co. 51 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	21 Nov. 1907
Inc	15	26 July 1909	5 Aug 1909
Reis	20	17 June 1912	9 May 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	31 May 1914	9 May 1913
			g. e. e.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 28 1915

Bureau notified:

19 1916

Remarks:

No. 9634769 - Dated JAN 4 - 1918 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

612 A. J.

Home:

Philipsburg, Pa

NAME: <i>Harriet Matley</i>										Certificate No. <i>717821</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Howard Matley</i>										Certificate No. <i>740614</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10/10/107-10</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3		4 72		3				3		
	4	12/3	14 72		4	9			4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	6		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	83		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/9	47		3				3				3		
	4	7	42 80		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	60			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	16	64 53		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: MATLEY, JOHN

Certificate No. 743005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B 3" Rgt Pa Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Aug 15, 1908	Sept 28, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: JH

NAME: [Handwritten Name]

Certificate No. 743005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt B 2 50 St. Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 Oct 1890	17 Mar 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [Handwritten note]

Former Roll No. 527

Home: JH

NAME: JOHN MATLEY				Certificate No. 743005											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908 at 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	H.H.		1				1			
	2			2	12	H.H.		2				2			
	3			3	DEAD.			3				3			
	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	15	45 H.H.		4				4			
1909.	1			1	15	H.H.		1				1			
	2			2	15	H.H.		2				2			
	3			3	15	H.H.		3				3			
	4			4	14	H.H.		4				4			
1910.	1			1	14	H.H.		1				1			
	2			2	14	H.H.		2				2			
	3			3	12	H.H.		3				3			
	4			4	12	H.H.		4				4			

NAME: John Matley				Certificate No. 743005											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2	15	36 H.H.		2				2			
	3			3	16	36 H.H.		3				3			
	4			4	stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 8. 1907			4				4			
1909.	1			1	GROUP 3			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jonathan Matley</i>										Certificate No. <i>1050980</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907/10</i>					Rate: <i>12 X 21 50</i>					Remarks: <i>DEC 9 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4			
	1		<i>20 49 87</i>		1	9			1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1			
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>9 7-6-28</i>	<i>8-42-64⁵⁰</i>		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4			
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4	<i>33⁰⁰ 36</i>		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1			
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4	<i>83</i>	1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>45-28</i>			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4			
	1		<i>7 1</i>		1	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1				
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1918.	2	<i>Inc. ✓</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4			

DEAD
827 25⁸⁰

NAME: <i>Josiah Matley</i>										Certificate No. <i>534388</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 X 24 50</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	0	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4			
	1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	120		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	0	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	141		3			
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1			
1909.	2		<i>16 54 40</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3				3	4	72		3				3			
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4			4	4	72		4				4			
	1		<i>6 72</i>		1		<i>72</i>		1	4	72		1				1			
1910.	2		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	2		<i>72</i>	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3		<i>11 72</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3	4	72		3				3			
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	72		4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Matley Martha M.** May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **900465** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~April 19, 1908~~
~~Sept. 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: **Josiah**

Service: **Priv. Co. E, 31st Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 28, 1921	May 26, 1921			
Fees: \$10 P. H. Conley JUN 15 1921						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JUN 3 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlick, Victoria*

Certificate No. *711954* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Matlick, Zachariah*

Service: *2nd Lt Capt Murray's Sp 1st U.S. Cav Mo. Ar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>For information see dead and widow roll.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						6-679

NAME:

Martha M. Matley

May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

900465

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Fee c	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6/15 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 B	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Martha M. Matley

Certificate No.

711-754

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	9 4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Matlick, Nester A

Certificate No. 711954 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Matlick, Zachariah

Service: 2nd Lt Capt Murray's Co 1st N.E. Cav Md N.Y. Id.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 May 1891		Ella E.	18 May 1891	16 Aug 1895
Suppl	17	19 Apr 1908	13 Jan 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 8 Oct 1908 by reason of allowance under Act of 19 Apr. 1908. See Red Widow Rule.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Matlick, Jacob G

Certificate No. 117826 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr B 5th W Va Cav

Disability: Scurvy rheu dis of kidneys & bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	724	Mch 1890	20 Oct 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1234

Home:

NAME: *Matlick John*

Certificate No. *213792* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S. Matlick.*

Service: *Private Troop 8 6th West Va Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19" March 1886</i>	<i>22" April 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3 1929* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1910* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Former Roll No. *5649* Home:

NAME: *Matlick, John N.*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1071932* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E 15 West Va V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1926</i>			

Died *July 28 1929* | Reported *AUG 14 1929*
Remarks: *27*

July 28 1929 accrued order dated *FEB 24 1930*
Parah A Matlick
Myaconda mo

NAME:

John Matlick

Certificate No.

213792

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	DEAD	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	DEAD	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JOHN N MATLICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1071932

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD

8-5417

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Matlick, John N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1071432

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt Co 15th Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 21, 1918	Mar 25, 1918
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10, 1918	
		18 29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 27 Jan 1913					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4769 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Matlick, Joseph A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

268034

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Sgt. Co 17th N. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Rheumatism & res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 25 Feb 1891	5 May 1891				
Increase	30	OCT 20 1909	DEC 7 1909				

Fees: Joseph R. Hunter 12/17/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8492

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Matlick</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1071932</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 30 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1997.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11			1				1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	11			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		58/124		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Matlick</i>										Certificate No. <i>268037</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	72		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		72		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		90		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlick, Joseph S.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *590295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B 4th W. Va. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	March 1907	11 Nov. 1907	19	23	May 1912	Nov. 1912
15	27	May 1911	3 June 1911	Inc: 32	50	May 5, 1916	June 22, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		32		JUN 10 1918	A

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5049 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Matlick, Joseph S.**

Certificate No. **590295** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 4 West Va V Cav**

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Sept. 21, 1924* | Reported **OCT 11 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Rep 21 1924 Accrued order dated **DEC 9 - 1924** payable to widow *Maretha E Matlick*, *Kobaka Mo.*

NAME: *Joseph S. Matlick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 590295

Last paid to: Rate: *12.75* ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 1	1911. 2 1	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 11 43 20	1911. 3 11 43 20	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 1	1911. 4 1	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 10	1912. 3 9/13	1916. 3 5 67 38	1920. 3 4 151 80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 1	1912. 4 1	1916. 4 4 67 50	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 11	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 11	1917. 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84 60	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		1930. 4 4

NAME JOSEPH S MATLICK
 Certificate No. 590295
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		17 30										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME **Matlick Martha E**

Certificate No. **955361**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Joseph S**

Service **Pt B 4 W Va Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 4 1924 ^r	Dec 9 1924			

Died *Sept. 2, 1927.*
Reported **SEP 19 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Matlick Rachel*

Certificate No. *662.595* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Matlick Joseph J.*

Service: *Co I 39th Geo. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>15 18th Mar 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1837*

NAME **Martha E Matlick**
 Certificate No. **955361**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	RATE— 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	18- 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
 29/11

NAME: <i>Rachel Matlick</i>				Certificate No. <i>662595</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlick Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *568193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Matlick*

Service: *Private Co. 3rd W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>11 March 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
DUPLICATE.			OCT 27 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 0 1924		Death reported by <i>P. M. Keyser W. Va.</i>		
Remarks: <i>115 Mozelle St. Keyser W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10243.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Matlick, William R.**

Certificate No. **937956** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 3 Iowa V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Oct. 27 1924</i> Reported NOV 17 - 1924				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<i>Oct 27 1924</i> Accrued order dated JUN 29 1925				<i>Rutledge mo.</i>	
able to widow <i>Ellen E Matlick</i>					

8-6572

NAME: *Matlick, William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *937956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. 3rd Ia V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Mch 1908	17. Apr 1908	21 st	Inc.	Mch 22 1916	} Apr. 29 1916 m
				27		Mch 22 1921	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
16th 29 May 1912				12 Feb 1913			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6628 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Matlock, Alfred* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *989092* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pvt Co K. 1st U.S. Cav. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
	16	31 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913				
	Inc 21 ⁵⁰	July 34, 1913	June 14, 1915				
Fees: <i>27 July 24, 1918</i>				Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 19, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>London Tenn</i>				Check No. <i>5412147</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Amanda A.* 41326

Certificate No. *363,858* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Woodford A.*

Service: *Sgt. K, 8 Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES: *W* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July '90</i>	<i>9 Feb. '93</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>at that rate.</i>			

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 1, 1920 - 10:00* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks: *109 Randal St., San Jose, Cal. - Dinuba, Cal.*

June 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated *JUL 11 1921*

Myrtle Harrington *Dinuba*

Former Roll No. *143/1-124/1* **JUL 21 1921** *Calif.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Anna J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 71

Certificate No. *662,865* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard B.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 11 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES: *70* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 29-1908</i>	<i>Oct 20-1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 . 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137*

6-679

NAME: Amanda A. Matlock				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. 363 858			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 15	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1907. 3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
1907. 4		4 6	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1908. 2	6 30	2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1908. 3	5 36	3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
1908. 4	7 36	4 4	36	4 4	36 ⁹³	4 4	75	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1 4		1 4	60	1	DEAD	1		1	
1909. 2	5 36	2 4		2 4	60	2	8/5 78 ⁵⁰	2		2	REIMBURSEMENT.
1909. 3	11 36	3 4		3 4	60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
1909. 4	6 36	4 4	36	4 4	60.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
1910. 3	8 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4	8 36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: 71 Anna J. Matlock				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 662.865			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9	4 30	1	
1907. 2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 0	4 30	2	
1907. 3		3 7	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 1	30	3	
1907. 4		4 6	36	4 4	36	4		4 2	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 7	36	1		1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
1908. 3		3 19	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	4 30	3	
1908. 4		4 5	36	4 6	50 ⁹³	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1909. 1		1 1	36	1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
1909. 2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
1909. 4		4		4 4	64.87	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
1910. 3	9 36	3	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
1910. 4	7 36	4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Matlock Anna J

Certificate No.

662 865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard B

Service

Asst Surgn 4 Tenn Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>March 21, 1925</i>		APR 7 1925			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Matlock Annie C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

204280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Matlock Edgar

Service:

Co. E 21st Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>78</i>						
		<i>1219th March 1886</i>	<i>5 Feb 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6772

6-679

NAME

ANNA J MATLOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

662865

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: <i>Annie C. Matlock</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>207280</i>	
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>		25 30		Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 14 1920.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

GROUP 2 PAID
16 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Matlock Annie C

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

204 280

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edgar

Service

Pt E 21 Mo V Inf

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept. 12, 1928</i>					
Reported		OCT 22 1928				

Remarks:

PAYEE MATLOCK, BENAMIN

FILE NO. SC. 1175813

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Transf 6-15-43,</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
Patron to E. L. Casad---Room 636, Bay 40		

NAME: *Matlock Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707-637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel P.*

Service: *Capt G. 31. Regt*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb-1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matlock, Caswell J.* 32531 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4840* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: *Pri (Capt Bailey's Co) A-2 One Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act Feb 19, 1913</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1-1917 D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1917**

Remarks: *330 Water St, Pendleton, Ore*

Check No. 4524293 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. *106/3, 655* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Caroline Matlock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *707637*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ *25* 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>29 72</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1930. 4	
GROUP PAID											

NAME: *Caswell J Matlock*

INDIAN WARS Certificate No. *4840*

Last paid to: Date: *8 20*

Remarks: Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>14 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>6 30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3											

NAME: **Matlock Charles E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197639** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt E 1st Ark Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 3 1921	Jan 19 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matlock Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659126* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Matlock Charles E.*

Service: *Co E 10th Inf Ark*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *Order dated 2/6/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810* 6-679

NAME: CHARLES E. MATLOCK

Certificate No. 1197639

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<p>R 2/10/22 36 40</p> <p>4 17 36</p> <p>2 4 36</p> <p>3 4 36</p> <p>4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>					

6-581

NAME: *Charles Matlock*

Certificate No. 639126

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	29	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<p>14 ch 2 146, 114 paid to Rev. S. 11/27/12</p> <p>1200, 1912</p> <p>11 to 11/13</p> <p>GROUP 3</p>					

NAME: **Matlock, Clark** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **992711** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: **Primus Colonel**

Disability: **100**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais	12	26 Mar 1907	17 Mar 1908.				
"	16 1/2	18 June 1909	15 April 1913				
Ine	21 1/2	8 Jan 1915					
Ine	27	8 Jan 1920					

Died: **Feb 17 1917** Reported after dated **Dec 9/18**

payable to widow: **Rachel**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 17, 1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Check No. **4147827** Dated **MAY 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **327** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **17/16**

6-681

NAME: **Matlock, David** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **770760** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt I 9 Ind V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: **May 29 1924** Reported: **JUN 11 1924**

Remarks: **OK**

6-6572

NAME:

Clark Matlock

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

992711

Last paid to

10-4 Feb 1908 12-~~12~~ 2/50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	242	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	5 53 ⁸³	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	41 20 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	Inc ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	5 36 47.40	1917. 2	4 64⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	1 1/2 10 ⁰³	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

DAVID MATLOCK

Certificate No.

770760

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 12, 1912

NAME: Matlock David

Certificate No. 770760 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Pl. Sq. Ind. War

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Mch. 1891	23 May 1892	Inc. 24		Dec 31, 1914	Mch 18, 1915.
				30		Dec 31, 1919	
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees: _____				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		JUL 22 1921	
Died: _____				Transferred to: _____		Transferred from	
Remarks: <u>8838134</u>				Group 2 to Group 3		MAR 22 1917	
FOR/57 DATED <u>4-21-19</u>				Home: <u>Dis. 5-3-22</u>			
PAYMENT TO TEXAS <u>11/4 7-6-21</u>				6-681			
Former Roll No. <u>2928 JUL 2 1921 JUN 27 1890</u>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlock Samuel **Civil War.**

Certificate No. 857551 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Coop 4 31 1892

Disability: Disease of eyes (to exclude cataract) rheumatism to include

ISSUES. lumbago injury of right hand

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	" " 07				
Reul	17	24 Mar 09	20 Jan 10				
Fees: <u>1.00</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</u>				Died: <u>Dec 18 09</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Bureau Card 2/15/10</u>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: <i>David Matlock</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>770760</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>N. 40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1899</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	9	4 150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	0	4 50
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		<i>5140</i>		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		1 Trans to Mo
	2				2				2	14	72 WH		2		2 Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	15	72 WH		3		
	4				4		<i>54</i>		4	14	72 WH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	72 WH	1922.	1		150 WH
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	15			3				3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3		3 GBO, P 3 PAID
	4				4		<i>54</i>		4	4	120		4		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>49a Daniel P. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>857551</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1517</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	126	670		2				2				2		
	3	13	457		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	24/27		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Dead Dec 1899

Caroline

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: matlock, David

Certificate No. 770760 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: may

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24		FEB 4-1917	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlock Elihu

Certificate No. 1201348 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Chief Cook A 4th Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sep 24 1920	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

APR 5 1922 691

NAME:										Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: ELIHU MATLOCK										Certificate No. 1201348						
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
												1922. 2 1 1/20 245				
												24 B 45				
												3 4 45				
												4 GROUP 2 PAID				
												TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Matlock, Elisabeth

DEAD

Certificate No. 616 465

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry V.

Service: Pot Co. E. 17" Ill V. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Oct 1906			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 28-1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No 295201 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 84

NAME: Matlock, Elizabeth

DEAD

Certificate No. 418 992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pot Co B. 50" Ind V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		April 19, 1908	25 Jan'y 1896			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified:

3/1081-5/29/13-CK 514/13-1043799-36. Canceled-

Remarks:

by PM Depaw Okla

Former Roll No. 159

NAME: <i>Elisebeth Matlock</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>616465</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1904</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>159</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
	1		<i>19 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	GROUP 2			1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Matlock</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>418992</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>188</i>	1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Matlock Elizabeth F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P. Matlock*

Service: *Phi Co. 5 Tenn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6-1915</i>	<i>2-1915 W</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 11 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>71</i>				<i>Indian City Tenn</i> ^{9/6} 6-679		

NAME: *Matlock Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Host 45*

Certificate No. *618427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus J.*

Service: *P E 8 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>Nov 06</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>37937 Act</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F Matlock</i>					Certificate No. <i>796628</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4				4		15 14.93		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 87		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 2
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S Matlock</i>					Certificate No. <i>618427</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		21 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		3 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		24 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		18 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 90 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Ella D* **DECEASED** ~~21225~~

Certificate No. *252590* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Chap. 16 C.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sept 1888</i>	<i>14 Mch 1889</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Died: <i>Feb 27 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Mar 16 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 112247 Dated 4/10/16 Canceled.</i>				Died: <i>2/29 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 2-1916</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>252</i> <i>AUG 1916</i>				<i>Benjamin F. Harding Mansfield O. 94 S. Main St</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Emily* **41498**

Certificate No. *667292* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J. Matlock*

Service: *Capt. H. 70 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Died: <i>July 16 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Red Bluff. Cal.</i>				Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella H. Matlock</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>252590</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC + 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	<i>9/12 57 33</i>	1920. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	<i>m</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	3 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Emily Matlock</i>		Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>667292</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	15 34 ⁴⁰	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	22 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	21 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matlock Emmor** 23136

Certificate No. **897663** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv 15th Battery Ind Val Lt Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	23 July 1907	30 Jan 1908				
Priv	20	17 Oct. 1910	2 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **4/8/11 P.M.** Bureau notified **Nov. 10, 1911**

Remarks: **San Francisco, Cal**

Former Roll No. **25/8 970/11 13932** Home: **San Francisco**

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Matlock, Furman**

Certificate No. **1009638** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Bugler G. 6 U. S. C. Cav.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 4, 1922			

Died **Feb 10, 1926** Reported **MATLOCK**

Remarks: **ck**

NAME: **Matlock Furman** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1009638** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 21, 1912.**

Service: **Bugler 96 US 6 Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Aug 1906	5 Oct 1906	Reis	20	5 June 1912	
				lv	24	10 Aug 1916	21 mch 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc 72 Feb 1922 May 8 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34892** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Matlock George A** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1155097** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pr A 33 U.S. 707 Inf**

Disability: **G SWd of left arm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	6	14 Aug 1908	17 May 1909				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **lv.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Furman Matlock</u>				4844				Certificate No. <u>1009638</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1920 2435</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34892							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S.E.R.	60	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	144
	2			1911.	2		60	1915.	2	4	105	1919.	2	4	72
	3			1911.	3	7 NDB	60	1915.	3	4	105	1919.	3	4	72
	4			1911.	4		60	1915.	4	4	105	1919.	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	60	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	72
	2			1912.	2	16 MMN	60	1916.	2	4	105	1920.	2	4	72
	3			1912.	3	19 S.E.R.	60	1916.	3	4	105	1920.	3	4	72
	4			1912.	4		60	1916.	4	4	105	1920.	4	4	72
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14 NT		1913.	2	4 7973	72	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	18 JHT		1913.	3	4 60	72	1917.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
	4			1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	11 N.D.B	60	1914.	1	4 60	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13 S.E.R.	60	1914.	2	4 60	72	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	15 A.M.	60	1914.	3	4 60	72	1918.	3	4	216	1922.	3	4	216
	4		60	1914.	4	4 60	113.80	1918.	4	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1922.	4	4	TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George A. Matlock</u>				Certificate No. <u>1155097</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 6-</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6
	2	422		1911.	2	12 18	18	1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	6
	3			1911.	3	15 18	18	1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	6
	4			1911.	4	7 18	18	1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 18	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6
	2			1912.	2	15 18	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	6
	3			1912.	3	21 18	18	1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	6
	4			1912.	4	12 18	18	1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 18	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	2 52		1913.	2	4 18	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3	24 18		1913.	3	4 18	18	1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
	4	17 18		1913.	4	4 18	18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1	4 18	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	13 18		1914.	2	4 18	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
	3	13 18		1914.	3	4 18	18	1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	18
	4	23 18		1914.	4	4 18	18	1918.	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18

NAME:

Matlock, George W

Certificate No.

527316

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri B & D 2 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				
Inc 15		27 July 1908	12 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 20 1908

Bureau notified

Oct 22 1908 Offsent Com Oct 22 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35071 (a9)

Home:

Admitted to DN Nov 24 1906

NAME:

Matlock Harry E.

Certificate No.

1190.553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Artificer Battery W. O. L. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Aug 30. 1920	July 14. 1921				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SUL 20

Home:

NAME: <i>George W. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>14422</i>				Certificate No. <i>527,316</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1907 @ 8 (kg)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>6/14 36 DK</i>		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>7/12 36 DK</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>10/12 36 DK</i>		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>1/13 36 DK</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>4/14 36 DK</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	16 DH H		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>10/14 42 DK</i>		1912.	4	CHICAGO.		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>Died Oct 20 1908</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	<i>Reported Oct 22 1908</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Harry E. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.553</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MINE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		<i>10 4 12</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		<i>11 4 12</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 12</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		<i>3 4 12</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		<i>4 4 12</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>8/10 10960</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Matlock Isaac D.

(3-P. A. 1.)
787

Certificate No.

807463.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr. H, 37" n.g.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 22/91	Sept. 5/92	REISSUE	11	May 20/12	Aug 10/12.
	8	Dec. 4/91		Inc.	16	Oct 25, 1912	
REISSUE	12	Oct. 27/09	Nov. 22/09		20	Oct 25, 1917	Mar 16, 1914
Fees:	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		24	Oct 25, 1922	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

MAY -7 1915

Died:

June 15, 1921 (3081. 43)

Bureau notified

JUL 15 1921 up 2 to Group 3

Remarks: Check # 40944 No. \$48 dated 5/4/15 made payable Treas. S. H 6/9/15
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.

Former Roll No.

12

Home:

S H 7/10/20

6-681

NAME

Matlock, Isaac D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

807463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

acrmay

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY -7 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				16 to	574/15		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Isaac D. Matlock

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

807463

Last paid to:

787

Rate:

~~8 12~~ ~~11 20~~ ~~38~~ 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	11	90 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	10	48 SH		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	11	48 SH		3	9/20	180 mt. W		3		
	4				4	6	38		4	13	48 SH		4	1/2	96 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	10	48 SH	1920.	1	11	105 MTH	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	13	48 SH		2	9	105 MTH		2		
	3				3	7/17	36		3	11	48 SH		3	10/23	166 5/8		3		
	4				4	5	42		4	11	48 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	48 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	12	48 SH		2		150		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	48 SH		3				3		
	4	22	24		4	4	42		4	1/2	53 2/3 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 93	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	7	60 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	26	42 60		2	10	60 SH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	14	88 SH		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	16	90 MTH		4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matlock, Isaac R.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

514 581

Disability

Pt. H. 30 Ill. Inf.

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 8, 1922				June 29 1927	JUL 12 1927
<p>June 29, 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 1 - 1928</p> <p>Parah A Matlock</p>				<p>Edgewood</p>			
				<p>Remarks: ch 4,</p>			

NAME:

Matlock Isaac R

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

514 581

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

P N 30 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Apr 1908	25 Apr 1908	Reis	15	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Inc	72	May 8-1922	July 15 1922	Inc	25	27 May 1913	25 Oct 1913
				<p>Inc 30 Jan 1916</p> <p>32 JUN 10 1918</p>			
				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<p>Remarks: Rate is correct - allowance being for disability under act May 11, 1912</p>							
Former Roll No. 35383 (af)				Home:			

6-591

MAY 22 1916

NAME ISAAC R. MATLOCK,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 514581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-62 40						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Isaac R. Matlock		14572 a		Certificate No. 514581	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 22 30		Remarks: 52-50 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER 4 67.50	1915. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 A.M. 4 67.50	1915. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 NDB 4 67.50	1915. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 ND 4 67.50	1915. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT 4 67.50	1916. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 D.D. 4 67.50	1916. 2	4 96
1908. 3	7/9 43.90	1912. 3	11 A.M. 4 90	1916. 3	4 133.80
1908. 4	18	1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1918. 4 90	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 4 90	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2	10 NT	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 15	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24 57	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 N.D.B.	1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 N.D.B.	1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 97.60
					GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
					Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Matlock, Isham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643373 ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~May 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: Pt. m 2nd mo. V. La.

Guardian: N B Cox Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apr. 1909
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>6 May 1908</u>	James M.	9 May 1907	19 Oct 1910
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		Jannie D.		21 Sept 1919
				<u>Randolph C.</u>		<u>2 Feb 1923</u>

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Final rpt 2/9/23

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlock, James D. 26589

Certificate No. 553968 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 1st Reg. Ky. I ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Nov 94	24 Sep 95	30	10	MAY 1912	9 AUG 1912
<u>Revs</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 May 09</u>	<u>29 May 09</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9 Feb 12</u>	<u>19 Feb 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: 1/27 20 order dated 1-6-23
payable to Mrs. Mary J.

Former Roll No. Act 26589 Home: JAN 15 1923 6-681

NAME: Isham Matlock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 643373

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				Account filed		Account filed					
1907. 1		1911. 1	9/14 48	1915. 1	16 48	1919. 1	12 48	1923. 9	8 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 48	1915. 2	13 48	1919. 2	10 48	1923. 10	10 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 48	1915. 3	14 48	1919. 3	8 48	1923. 11	9 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 48	1915. 4	13 48	1919. 4	8 45 ²⁰	1923. 12	19 36	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 48	1916. 1	15 48	1920. 1	9 42	1924. 1	12 36	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 48	1916. 2	20 48	1920. 2	10 42	1924. 2	9 36	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 48	1916. 3	48	1920. 3	11 10 ²⁰	1924. 3	Findings	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 48	1916. 4	18 48	1920. 4	10 8	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	48	1917. 1	17 48	1921. 1	24 108	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 48	1917. 2	16 48	1921. 2	10 108	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 48	1917. 3	11 48	1921. 3	12 108	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 48	1917. 4	17 48	1921. 4	10 108	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 48	1918. 1	11 48	1922. 1	8 108	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 48	1918. 2	11 48	1922. 2	11 108	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 54	1914. 3	21 48	1918. 3	14 48	1922. 3	10 108	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 53 ⁰⁷	1914. 4	16 48	1918. 4	14 48	1922. 4	14 48	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: James P. Matlock

Certificate No. 553968

ACT MAY 4, 1909 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 120	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 17	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 44 ⁴⁰	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock James H* Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
 Certificate No. *1021181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Corp D 55 Ind Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Dec 99</i>	<i>19 Mar 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Mar 3 1921* Accrued order dated *FEB 3 1922*
low Sarah M. Matlock

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to: *1205 Spring St
Seattle, Wash*

Died: *May 8, 1921 (37)* APR 2 1921 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *One half to wife Sarah Mildred*
Cons on June 19, 1903

Former Roll No. *35606* NOV 5 - 1918 FEB 15 1922 *CONFIDENTIAL* *DM* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock James H* 26622
 Certificate No. *864280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P B 50 & A 52 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 00* Bureau notified: *Lydia*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Lydia Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 26621* Home: *Seattle* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock, James P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *441237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri. Co. K. 5 Tenn Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**
 Disability: *Rheumatism & dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1899.</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*
 Remarks: *Found 11/12 - found 11/20/12 - Lenoir City Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *240* Died *7/12/15* Accrued order dated *7/20/15* Home: *...*
 payable to widow *...* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock, Jason L. Jason Medlock* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1028585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*
 Service: *Pt. K 46 Mo. V.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept 1905</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>19</i>		<i>Aug 25 1916</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
		<i>1252</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Aug 25 1917</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Aug 25 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Inc 50. MAY 1 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Formerly enrolled as Jason L. Matlock alias Jason Medlock*
ONE-HALF SUSPENDED from Aug 27-1919
BUREAU ORDER of July 1920
ONE-HALF PAID WITH Mary J Matlock
BUREAU ORDER of Nov. 12-20
of Deserter from Aug 26-1919 Home: *Campville Mo.* 6-681

NAME: James P. Matlock				Certificate No. 441237											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$175 24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		164	1911.	1		15 51	1915.	1		14 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		16 51		2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3		10/9 55 20		3		
	4				4		8 51		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		20 51		4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		31 51 40	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 51		2		4		2				2		
	3		24 51		3		4		3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 72.		4				4		
1910.	1		15 51	1914.	1		4 72.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		16 51		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: Jason L Matlock				Certificate No. 1028585											
Last paid to: 50 72 75 25 50 19				Rate: 50 32				Remarks: FEB 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 46 50	1915.	1		4 96	1919.	1		13 25
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		20 25
	3				3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		12 25
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		16 25
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 46 50	1916.	1		4 96	1920.	1		14 25
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		10 25
	3				3		10/22 4 46 50		3		18 75 90		3		12 25
	4				4		11/06 54 55		4		12 75		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		15 75
	2		14		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		18 75
	3		12		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		28 75
	4		12		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		12 75
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		18 75
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		11 75
	3				3		4 46 50		3		76 80		3		12 75
	4				4		4 46 50		4		94 60		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matlock Jocyeen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert C. Matlock*

Service: *Pri + Bugler C. 2 Ark. Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18-1914</i>	<i>APR 20-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1919</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees \$10 fee *W. C. Mills*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matlock Joel H* (S-P.A. 1.) *26766*

Certificate No. *1072501* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt H. 120 Ind*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6-15	June 03	12	Jan 04	<i>Reitor</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 17-1913</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1916</i>
11-15	Apr 09	4	Sept 09	<i>and to end</i>		<i>Oct 17-1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>
14-15	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 JAN. 1913</i>	<i>Payable to Mary A. Matlock widow</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9178168 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 26766* Home: *2/10* 6-691

NAME: <i>Lucyfeen Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>789082</i>			
Last paid to: <i>TOP OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>17 20 25-30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 80
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4	4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 56 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME: <i>Joel H. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072501</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 1909 (at)</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Rate: <i>14⁵⁰ 16⁵⁰</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	3/13. 87 ⁸³	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 32 ⁸⁰	1913. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Matlock John (3-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. 493.999 ARMY INVALID
 Service: P.C. Co. 008 Law: ACT FEB. 6 '02
 Disability: _____ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch 07	12 nov 07				
Inc.	15	24 aug 11	15 Sep 11				
Reis.	19	22 may 12	18 Oct 12				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: W. Jefferson O.

Died March 8, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died March 8, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 24 1915.
payable to widow Margaret J. Matlock, P.O. Box 18 West Jefferson, O.
 Former Roll No. 1074-03 APR 5 0 1915 ORIGINAL Home: _____

NAME _____ (3-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. MATLOCK, JOHN ARMY INVALID
 Service: 1059 999 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability: Pt A 56 Ill V. Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1921	Feb. 14, 1922		

Died Aug 8, 1923 Reported AUG 2 1923
 Remarks: Letter to Fine 1/8-2
Charles E. De He, Gdn.
P.C. Phelps Co. Mo.
Bond 4000
Evidence filed G.A.O.
March 1923

NAME

John Matlock

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

493.999

Last paid to:

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

72-15-19

Remarks:

249.335

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4' 36	1915. 1 4 57	1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5' 36	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3	3 4 ³⁶ 36	3 5/19 3 1/2	3	3	3
4 1 1/2 40	4 4 45	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1 4' 36	1912. 1 4' 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1 1/2 36	2 11' 45	2	2	2	2
3 4' 36	3 11/5 13.60	3	3	3	3
4 4' 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4' 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1 1/2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4' 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

6-661

NAME

John Matlock

Certificate No.

1059 999

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Charles E. De He, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

6-661

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 15

JUNE 15 ✓

JULY 25- 72 ✓

AUGUST 72

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Matlock John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pr. a 56 Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Mar. 1907.	20 Jan. 1908.	INC.	25	Apr 5-14	Aug 12-14
Reis	19	27 May 1912	8 Jun 1913				
INC.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1921	
Fees:				INC.	72	Oct 10-1921	FEB 14 1922
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>67# 7426379-A-72 dated 7/4/23</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			<i>7941351-A-72 dated 3/4/23</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Taken City Ark. Gen. Del. Charles E. De Ke, Gdn.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1790/14 - 14329.</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 6/1/16</i>		

Jan 3/23 By Probate Court Phelps Com. Bond \$4000. Ev. filed March 1923.

NAME: *Matlock, John B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *324949* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri. Co C. 2 Ark. Vol Cav.*
 Disability: *Rheum. res. dis of heart & deafness & nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	44	20 May 1889	30 Nov. 1889	Reitor	30	Jan 4-1916	Aug 15-1916
Reis	24	3 June 1912	8 Mech 1913				
Fees:	<i>2-8/29/10</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>1/24/16</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>7/23/16</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Cave City Ark</i>						
	<i>Check No. 9886041 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>2874</i>			Home:	<i>used 1/24 1916 Approved order dated 7/18/16</i>		

Payable to widow Susan 8/30

NAME:

John Matlock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1059999

Last paid to:

@ Dec 07

Rate:

~~25 70~~ 72

Remarks:

Chambers

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 16 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 14 75 DH	4 4	4 4 72	4
1 19 85 ⁸⁰	1 8 36	1 14 75 DH	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 13 75	2 4 120	2 3/8 72 ✓	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 30 72 ✓	3
4 11 36	4 2/4 43 ⁶³ 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 20 72 ✓	4
1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 10 150 ⁶⁰	1
2 13 36	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 13 36	3 4 15 27 ³⁰ 57	3 4 117	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

John Matlock

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

324949

Last paid to:

4 1908

Rate:

~~17 24 30~~ DEAD

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 200	1911. 1 15 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 51	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 15 51	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 8 51	4 4 72	4	4	4
1	1 13 51	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 15 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 21 51	3 23 6 ⁸⁰	3	3	3
4 9	4 13 51	4 9/15 11 ⁸⁰ 51	4	4	4
1 10 42	1 4 51	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 4 7	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 11 42	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 9 42	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 42	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 12/1 51 ¹⁰	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Matlock John H.

Certificate No.

753117

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

John H Matlock

Service:

Regt. M. 26th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 6, 1912	FEB 10. 1913				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							

Fees:

10.75 1.00 3 1/2

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 5, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Matlock, John S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

3191421

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Regt Co C 1st Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				
Inc	20	17 April 1911	25 April 1911	HO	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	27 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 10, 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 28 1921

Remarks:

Clarksville, Ark.

Accrued order dated NOV 23 1921

payable to widow. *Perniza*

Former Roll No.

311 Gen'l law.
73

Home:

NOV 30 1921

NAME: JOHN H. MATLOCK.					War with Spain.					Certificate No. 753117					
Last paid to: 753117					Date: 12. Father					Remarks: Dependent Relative.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36 ^{B.}
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1			26 7/20	1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			4	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3			4	3				3	4	88		3		
	4			4 38	4				4	4	36		4		
	1			4 36	1				1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			4 36	2			1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3			4 36	3				3	4	36		3		
	4			4 36	4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: John S. Matlock					Certificate No. 319142										
Last paid to: 14-4 May 1907 \$ 50.30.40 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		908	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2		243		2	26	47 ⁵³		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		945		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		1245		4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1		1345		1	9	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		1045		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		1045		4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		1545		1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		2245	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		1245		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		1245		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4		
	1		1245		1	4	90.		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		2145	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		1145		3	4	90		3	4	108.		3		
	4		2311		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlock, John S.

Certificate No. 786665 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Co. K 8th Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Mch 1903	22 Jan. 1909	25	15	July 1912	4 Jan. 1913
				REISSUE	18	May 27, 1912	Oct. 24, 1917 *
				and INCREASE	24	July 2, 1913	
						30 July 2, 1918	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>Wichita, Kan. 15/19</u> Accepted order dated <u>Nov 10/19</u>			
Died: <u>Aug. 18, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 4 1919</u>		payable to widow <u>Sarah</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$1.00 per mo. from May 27, 1912, \$7 per mo. from July 15, 1912 + \$1.00 per mo. from July 2, 1913 to Aug. 3, 1917, incl. \$131.63 - erroneously paid on former issue.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4813</u>				Home: <u>2006 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W. Wash. D.C.</u>			
Check No. <u>5415823</u>				<u>Cancelled.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matlock John Sr.

Certificate No. 881874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp - D. 59. Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Mar 1908</u>	<u>29 May 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>3 Mar 1913</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>14 Feb 1913</u>					
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Pedro, Fla.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Bureau notified: <u>18</u> <u>Gov. Mt H.</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 78 1916.</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1021/1, 967/11 14475</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Matlock</i>		LOT OF DAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>786665</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 x 24 40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3	<i>8</i>	3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1908.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4	<i>8</i>	4	4	75
1909.	1		1	4	75
	2	<i>2</i>	2	4	75
	3	<i>4</i>	3	4	75
	4	<i>4</i>	4	4	75
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	1	4	75
	2	<i>4</i>	2	4	75
	3	<i>4</i>	3	4	75
	4	<i>4</i>	4	4	75
1911.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1912.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1913.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1914.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1915.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1916.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1917.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1918.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1919.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1920.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1921.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1922.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1923.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1924.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1925.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1926.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1927.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1928.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1929.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75
1930.	1		1	4	75
	2		2	4	75
	3		3	4	75
	4		4	4	75

NAME: <i>John R. Matlock</i>		of May 11, 18...		Certificate No. <i>881874</i>	
Last paid to: <i>June 08 @ 12</i>		Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1908.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3	<i>7 51 60</i>	3	11	45
	4	<i>8 45</i>	4	4	45
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>	1	4 1/16	45 33
	2	<i>8 45</i>	2	4	90
	3	<i>9 45</i>	3	6	90
	4	<i>8 45</i>	4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>	1		90
	2	<i>7 45</i>	2	4	90
	3	<i>8 45</i>	3	4	90
	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	4	90
1911.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1912.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3		3	11	45
	4		4	4	45
1913.	1		1	4 1/16	45 33
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	6	90
	4		4	4	90
1914.	1		1		90
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	4	90
	4		4	4	90
1915.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1916.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3		3	11	45
	4		4	4	45
1917.	1		1	4 1/16	45 33
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	6	90
	4		4	4	90
1918.	1		1		90
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	4	90
	4		4	4	90
1919.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1920.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3		3	11	45
	4		4	4	45
1921.	1		1	4 1/16	45 33
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	6	90
	4		4	4	90
1922.	1		1		90
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	4	90
	4		4	4	90
1923.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1924.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3		3	11	45
	4		4	4	45
1925.	1		1	4 1/16	45 33
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	6	90
	4		4	4	90
1926.	1		1		90
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	4	90
	4		4	4	90
1927.	1		1	6	45
	2		2	29	45
	3		3	12	45
	4		4	13	45
1928.	1		1	11	45
	2		2	12	45
	3		3	11	45
	4		4	4	45
1929.	1		1	4 1/16	45 33
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	6	90
	4		4	4	90
1930.	1		1		90
	2		2	4	90
	3		3	4	90
	4		4	4	90

NAME

Matlock, Julian J.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21549

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service

Ldsmn U S S No Car, Britannia & Princeton

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 13, 1929	Dec 10, 1929		
Died <u>Dec 26 1929</u> A order dated <u>JUN 3 - 1930</u> P to widow <u>Janice Matlock</u>				Died <u>Dec 26 1929</u> Reported <u>JAN 11 1930</u> Remarks: <u>204</u> <u>408 Vauxhall Annex</u> <u>Nashville</u> <u>Tenn.</u>	

NAME:

MATLOCK, JULIAN J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21549

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ldsmn U. S. S. No. Car., Britannia & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 1, 1907	Oct. 29, 1907	35		JUN 10 1918	
		<u>16 17 June 1912</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<u>20 30 May 1915</u>					
		<u>24 30 May 1920</u>					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3658 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME JULIAN J. MATLOCK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 21549

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

45

RATE- 50

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	To date of death		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

NAME

JULIAN J. MATLOCK

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

21549

Just paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 6

Rate 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	48.53		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	11/8	18.60		3	8	60		3	4	105		3	13	4 50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	60		4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	1/2		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9			3	7	60		3	4	106.50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	10			1	5/7	36 34 37	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	5	4 50	1929.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	4	48		2	4	160		2	6	4 50		2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	3	Trans to Mo		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	Payment Card		4		
1910.	1	10			1	4	48	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	1			1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	150		2	2		1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	3			3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matlock, Leander C.

Certificate No.

728949

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 117 Ind Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>Feb. 20, 1925</i> Reported <i>MAR 13 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>chs & letter</i></p> <p><i>chs not delivered (Remailed 3/4/25) returned here.</i></p>	

NAME:

Matlock, Leander C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 9921 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

728,949

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. B. 117 Ind. Inf.

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 72</i>	<i>20 Feb '92</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Feb 1916</i>					
	<i>23 1/2</i>	<i>1 Feb 1921</i>	<i>22 Jan 1914</i>				

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4204 Astor St. Tacoma, Wash. 111

Former Roll No.

102919, 973/125, 14556

Home:

6-681

NAME LEANDER C MATLOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 728949

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Leander C. Matlock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *728,949*
act of May 11, 1921

Last paid to: *154 155* Rate: *19-32* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 446 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 96	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 2 446 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 96	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 3 446 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 96	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 446 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 96	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 450 ³⁵	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 96	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 96	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1908. 2 2 15 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1908. 3 3 11 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1908. 4 4 15 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1909. 1 1 15 36	1913. 1 1 446 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10 36	1914. 2 2 446 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 3 446 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 3 493 ⁴⁰	1922. 3 3 493 ⁴⁰	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 446 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 496	1922. 4 4 496	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Matlock Lizzie A.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

15740

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John M.

Service:

Actg 3 Asst Engr. US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	<i>30 June 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Phelps Key

Died:

Jan 6/12

APR 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME:

102 Lizzie A. Matlack

Certificate No.

15740

Last paid to FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	AA 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	303 Sherman St - Bklyn. N.Y.	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Head	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 mo	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

P.M. and 3/5 1/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Lucy J.*

Certificate No. *9761* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel S. Matlock*

Service: *Pri Co L (Capt Foster) 1st Tenn Dols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 15, 1905</i>	<i>24 Aug 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 12 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/18* | Bureau notified: *5/10/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98-* | Died *Feb 22 1918* | Reimbursement order dated *Feb 25-19* | Payable to *P. H. Johnson* *3/4*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Matlock, Lydia**

Certificate No. **704867** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James K**

Service: **30** | **Pt B 50 & A 52 Ind V Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 27, 1925* | Reported: **NOV 1 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

Lucy J. Matlock

Certificate No.

9761-

NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	^{3/14} 12 67	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	77	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36 Dup	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

LYDIA MATLOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

704867

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 2.

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Lydia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *704867* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *1920-1508*

Name of Soldier: *Matlock, James A.*

Service: *Pt B 50" & "A" 52' 2nd U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Marcella* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *14629* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John Matlock*

Service: *Pt D 4" Ky Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>			
		<i>12 29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4-1915</i>	APR 6 1915.	SPECIAL ACT		

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 7, 1920.* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 24 1920**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *21885* *Jan 7 20*
Mamie M. Millett 3/11
6-679

NAME:

Hydia Matlock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920,

Certificate No.

794867

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 80</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 32</i>	1917. 4	<i>64.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>note</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>38.00</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME:

Marcella Matlock

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

14629

MAY 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>3/17 42 67</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7.36 ✓</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>26</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6.36 ✓</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13.36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6.36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9.36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9.36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8.36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5.36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8.36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4.36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2/21</i>

NAME

Matlock Margaret J

Certificate No.

789.265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

P. No. 60 O.D.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 25. 15	Apr 24. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 6. 1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 23

Remarks:

Died Feb. 6. 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8. 1920

179 D. Harris Ave.
Columbus
Ohio.

payable to... Esther J. Plant

West Jefferson Ohio Box 18.

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1918 APR 30 1915 MAY 17 1920

NAME:

Matlock Mary

41253

Certificate No.

735393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Wells

Service:

P. D 50 and D 52. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	27	Nov. 11 18	Jan. 1 2

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: No

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/10/13

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Annual Town ORDER COM'S

3/10/13

Former Roll No.

NAME **MARY A MATLOCK**

Certificate No. **803108**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	44 300		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Matlock</i>										Certificate No. <i>803108</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/13 37 70	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Matlock, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Matlock, Joseph B.*

Service: *Sgt Maj 35th Reg US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 July 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920.				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *777* 6-679

NAME: Matlock Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 926547 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Pvt & Cpl. A & E 8th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 6 1920	Jan 6 1923			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 E.E. Swigert *1/24/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1923 679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Mary E. Matlock*

Certificate No. *380022*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 33</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>12</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>13</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>13</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2 <i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3 <i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>14</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1924. 4 <i>9 4 30</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>12</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>13</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary J. Matlock*

Certificate No. *926547*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Free 1033 83
2 4 30
3 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Matlock, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *370599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st Co L, 1st U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72		<i>23 Feby 1891</i>	<i>12 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16-13* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126* *London, Tenn.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Melissett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *477,991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *O C 121 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>8 July 98</i>	<i>4 May 99</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18970* NOV 27 1916 6-679

Mary S. Matlock

DEAD

Certificate No. 370599

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	127	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	20 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Melisett Matlock

8662

Certificate No. 477991

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 S E R	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 S E R	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 N T	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 A S W	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	15 N D B	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 N T	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Minerva* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *565916* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Matlock William H*

Service: *Co D 21st Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914		
Died: <i>Jul. 9 or 10 - '14</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1186</i>				<i>Antledge - Mo.</i> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Matlock Berniza**

Certificate No. **907122** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John S**

Service: **Pvt C 1st Ark Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 7 1921	Nov 23 1921			
Fees: NONE				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				NOV 29 1921 6-679		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matlock Rachel

Certificate No.

856,238

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Clark

Service

Pt M 1 US C H Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov. 5, 1926

Reported

DEC 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Matlock Rachel

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier:

Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Prio. M 1st US Colored Arty

ISSUES. *married 1895*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23-1917</i>	<i>#</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>dec 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee:

Joseph A. Hunter \$ 10⁰⁰ 1/2/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/16
6-679

NAME RACHEL MATLOCK

Certificate No. 856238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PREMIUM OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter P.M.
3-107,
D 12/12

NAME:

Rachel Matlock

Certificate No.

856238

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 15, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 19	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 80	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 31	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

for 1/2/19 412 53

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Matlock, Reuben

Certificate No.

492687

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 US C V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 9 1925
Duplicate				Died		
				Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>		
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>		

NAME:

Moatlock, Reuben

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

492687

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service

Prical US Col vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	26	Feb 1907	19 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20	3	Jan 1910	5 Aug 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30		MAY 23 1912	NOV 26 1912	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			DEC 29 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR#1 Hizer Tenn Knoxville, Tenn 11/22

492687

Former Roll No.

647
260

Home:

NAME REUBEN MATLOCK,

Certificate No.

492687

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Reuben Matlock ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 492687

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907

Rate:

~~5-30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1166	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9/18 15.80	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 45 Dup.	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4	2 1 60	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 45	1 12/4 53.62	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90			
2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90			
3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 108			
4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120			

NAME: *Matlock, Robert C. J.*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *595973*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt Bugler, Co C, 2nd Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>1278</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>29 December 1914</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 December 1919</i>					

Fees:

3/3

see order dated 4/20/15

Joey fees

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

33 1/2

Bureau notified:

MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Carthagenon, Ark.

Former Roll No. *1700*
264 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Matlock Rose Anna*

6317 1/2

Certificate No. *703724*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *P. I. 29 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

July 18, 1919

Bureau notified:

7 1919

Remarks:

Aurora, Neb.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Robert C. Matlock				Certificate No. 595973			
Act of May 11, 1912				Remarks:			
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1917				Rate: 17-17-			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1204	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 20 17	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 15 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 14 64.80	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 14	2 13 36	2	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 19 36	3	3	3	3		
4 24 36	4 14 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 36.50	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14 36	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 15 36	4 4 51	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 51	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Rose Anna Matlock				Certificate No. 703724			
Act of May 11, 1912				Remarks:			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				JUN 14 1910/1960			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 24 119.60	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME

~~Matlock Samuel S~~

24555

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

610888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri F 29 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	9 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907	Died		May 20, 1909	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated June 8, 1910.			
				Payable to Rose Anna Matlock, wd			
				Cf. not filed. 6/14/10.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died; <i>no</i>			Bureau notified: JUN 11 1909 Aurora, Neb.				
Remarks: <i>Widow of Samuel S. Matlock</i>							
Former Roll No. 24-05198				Home:			

6-581

NAME

Matlock, Sarah C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

0508

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier

Noah N

Service

Pt D E A Rice's 2nd Ore Mtd Vol

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908				
Died <i>Jan 19, 1926 - Re</i>						
Reported FEB 23 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Matlock, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 46393

Certificate No. *6508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Noah N*

Service: *Pt. D. (Ed. Rice) 2 Oreg Mtd Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>14 Mar 1904</i>			
<p>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</p>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Montavilla, Ore. 130 Minn St</i>						
<i>22 - Sent 7/1 - Portland</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>316</i>				6-679		

NAME: Matlock, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 879420 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: Pt K 8 Mo Cav 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 13, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 7 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Matlock Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 8th Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 28-1919</i>	<i>Nov 10-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 13 1919 6-679

NAME: *Matlock Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *909723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corpl. D. 55 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Anna S. M. Taylor 3/1/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 5* Transferred to: _____

Died: *October 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**
3-1081 D

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **FEB 14** 6-679

NAME:

Sarah J Matlock

Certificate No.

879720

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	76 11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	24 55 00 12 1 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 76 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Sarah M. Matlock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

909723

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	Franc 3/22/28	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock, Sophia J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *476528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Matlock John*

Service: *Pr M 8th Ind V Cav*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 18</i>	<i>May 1898</i>	<i>31st Mch 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7100* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock Stephen R.*

Certificate No. *270604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj. R. Shoulder Dis. of Eyes Chrs. Diarr. & Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	July 03	16 Nov. 03				
<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *Apr 10 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 22/15*
payable to widow *Thorne*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1917** Check No. *4152630* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P. H. 23332* 5/3 6-681

NAME: *Sophia J. Matlock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *476528*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 1 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 1, 1924

6-281

NAME: *Stephen R. Matlock* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *270604*
 Last paid to: Rate: *24.30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	14 67	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-75
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	25/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Susan J*

Certificate No. *810975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Priv. C. 2 Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15-1916</i>	<i>July 18-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7/26</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Susanna*

Certificate No. *6027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEDICAL WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P G H Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>24 Jan 89</i>			
INCREASED BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FROM APRIL 1, 1915 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 19 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 201773 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1492</i> JAN 16 1917 6-679						

NAME: <i>Susan J Matlock</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>810975</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 1 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>43 19.60</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Susanna Matlock</i>					289					Certificate No. <i>6027</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>1492</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 R.E.R.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 R.E.R.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 R.E.R.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 R.E.R.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 R.E.R.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>OCT 1909 17 M.M.N.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>11 N.T.</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Matney, Synthia E**

Certificate No. **587180** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Pt C 3 Mo V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Sept. 17, 1927</i>				
Reported			OCT 10 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Theresa C.* | **41855-D**

Certificate No. **685601** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Co. 127 Illinois Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Str. 220 Wellesley Street Los Angeles Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

NAME **SYNTHIA E MATNEY**

Certificate No. **587180**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Theresa C Matlock*

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **685601**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ **25.30**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 8/12 253 97 10 fee 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matlock, Thomas*

Certificate No. *778819*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co 8th 1st U.S. C. Vol Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>88</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>9 June 1892</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1841.*

Home:

NAME: *Matlock, Thomas*

Certificate No. *401129*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt E 19 1st U.S.*

Disability: *Gsw rt leg & rheu & res dis of eyes & total blindness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>36</i>	<i>7 Feb 1893</i>	<i>2 Mch 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1901*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL AGT.*

Former Roll No. *2725*

Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Matlock</i>										Certificate No. <i>778819</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 =</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		518	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Matlock</i>										Certificate No. <i>701129</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matlock Virginia J.* 41858

Certificate No. *598.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen R.*

Service: *Cpl. E. 148" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>		<i>8 29 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00, by Act of that date</i>				
INC.		20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:		25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1923.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1923*

Remarks: *469 Hodman Ave. Palo Alto Cal.*
1609 J. So. Sacramento

Former Roll No. *487 1/2 - 1843* 6-679
OCT 21 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matlock Wells* 21988

Certificate No. *323415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B. 50 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Rheum and Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176 Sep 05</i>	<i>11 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov 11* Bureau notified: *DEC -8 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *P.L. 23432* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Virginia B. Matlock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>598.054</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 8 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>26 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.00</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>20 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Wells Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>323415</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

William H. Matlock alias Henry Miller

Certificate No.

29352

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10(a) Rate: 12

Remarks:

1494

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	35. ²⁰	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2	1/9			3				3				3		
	3	16	787		3				4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1		
1908.	1	18	NIT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	JNT		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 BMS.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	JNT		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	E. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	36 BMS		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matlock, William M. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 658210 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Co. E Regt 58th Ill Vol Inf 2nd Commy Sgt 58th Regt Ill Vol Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Sept 1908	28 Oct 1908	Reissue INCREASE		23 May 1912	Dec 10, 1913
		24 23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912			30 Sept 23, 1913	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:
TOPEKA, KANS.
Died: Nov. 27 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 6 1916 Gov. W.H.
Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 6003 Home: W.H. JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: Matlock, William M. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No. 874057 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Pt H 50 Ind Inf
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 20, 1924	Jan 26, 1925			
Reis	72	Oct 19, 1924	March 5, 1925			

Died: Mar 31 1927 Reported: APR 11 1927
Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
MAR 18 1925
FEB 5 1925

NAME: *William M Matlock* Certificate No. *658210*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 90	W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12 90	W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 90	WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11 90	WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	12 90	WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17 90	WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14 90	WH		3				3				3		
	4	28	39 45		4	31	72 ³⁰ W.H.		4	90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.		1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
						JAN 30	30? W.H.																
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.		1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM M MATLOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 874057

GROUP : 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4 ² 50	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4 ⁵⁴ 50	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	50	4 ²³ 72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
MAY	4	50	4	30	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William M. Matlock</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>874057</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>Ny. \$5 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2 67 41</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 5</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>19 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
					Trans to Mo.
					Payment Card
					1923. 1 4 50
					1923. 2 4 50
					1923. 3 4 50
					1923. 4 4 50
					1924. 1 4 50
					1924. 2 4 50
					1924. 3 4 50
					1924. 4 4 50
					1925. 1 4 50
					1925. 2 4 50
					1925. 3 4 50
					1925. 4 4 50
					1926. 1 4 50
					1926. 2 4 50
					1926. 3 4 50
					1926. 4 4 50
					1927. 1 4 50
					1927. 2 4 50
					1927. 3 4 50
					1927. 4 4 50
					1928. 1 4 50
					1928. 2 4 50
					1928. 3 4 50
					1928. 4 4 50
					1929. 1 4 50
					1929. 2 4 50
					1929. 3 4 50
					1929. 4 4 50
					1930. 1 4 50
					1930. 2 4 50
					1930. 3 4 50
					1930. 4 4 50

NAME: <i>William J. Matlock</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>762154</i>	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	
					1919. 1 4 36
					1919. 2 4 36
					1919. 3 4 36
					1919. 4 4 36
					1920. 1 4 36
					1920. 2 4 36
					1920. 3 4 36
					1920. 4 4 36
					1921. 1 4 36
					1921. 2 4 36
					1921. 3 4 36
					1921. 4 4 36
					1922. 1 4 36
					1922. 2 4 36
					1922. 3 4 36
					1922. 4 4 36
					1923. 1 4 36
					1923. 2 4 36
					1923. 3 4 36
					1923. 4 4 36
					1924. 1 4 36
					1924. 2 4 36
					1924. 3 4 36
					1924. 4 4 36
					1925. 1 4 36
					1925. 2 4 36
					1925. 3 4 36
					1925. 4 4 36
					1926. 1 4 36
					1926. 2 4 36
					1926. 3 4 36
					1926. 4 4 36
					1927. 1 4 36
					1927. 2 4 36
					1927. 3 4 36
					1927. 4 4 36
					1928. 1 4 36
					1928. 2 4 36
					1928. 3 4 36
					1928. 4 4 36
					1929. 1 4 36
					1929. 2 4 36
					1929. 3 4 36
					1929. 4 4 36
					1930. 1 4 36
					1930. 2 4 36
					1930. 3 4 36
					1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Matlock, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pt. D 27th U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Central hernia result of operation for Appendicitis.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.9</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2/6*

Former Roll No. *7645 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matlock, William W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *502413* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A & E 8 Ky Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 11, 1924</i>	<i>July 8, 1924</i>		

Died *in 20 1/26* Reported *FEB 11 1926*

Remarks: *TR*

1914
Accrued order dated APR 18 1927
payable to widow Lucy Matlock

1922
Fuller
Jan

JUL 23 1924

NAME:

William J. Matlock

Certificate No.

1146271

Issue Date:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 12
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 12
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	11 4 12
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	22 4 12
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	13 4 12
4	10 36 ✓	4	18 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	10 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1908

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM W. MATLOCK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

502413

GROUP - 2

RATE-

~~50~~ -

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAL

3548

NAME: *Matlock, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *U. S. & E. 8" Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sep 1891</i>	<i>19 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trans fr Knoxville Agency Dec. 30, 1899*
Dropped

Former Roll No. *29179 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. 6-681*

NAME: *Matlock, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *502,413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *U. S. & E. 8" Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Mar 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mar 1921</i>	<i>do</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>William H. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>512413</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1909.1: *9 36 ✓*
 1909.2: *10 36 ✓*
 1909.3: *9/24 36 ✓*
 1909.4: *16 36 ✓*
 1910.1: *10 36 ✓*
 1910.2: *7 36 ✓*
 1910.3: *10 36 ✓*
 1910.4: *7 36 ✓*
 1913.1: *Dropped*
 1913.2: *GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>William H. Matlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>502413</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Nov. 1912</i> Rate: <i>19 25.40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.4: *12/3-37 57*
 1913.1: *4 57*
 1913.2: *4*
 1913.3: *4*
 1913.4: *1 57*
 1914.1: *4 57*
 1914.2: *4 57*
 1914.3: *4 57*
 1914.4: *4 57*
 1915.1: *4 57*
 1915.2: *4 57*
 1915.3: *4 57*
 1915.4: *4 57*
 1916.1: *4 57*
 1916.2: *4 57*
 1916.3: *4 57*
 1916.4: *4 75*
 1917.1: *4 75*
 1917.2: *4 75*
 1917.3: *4 75*
 1917.4: *4 75*
 1918.1: *4 75*
 1918.2: *4 75*
 1918.3: *4 102*
 1918.4: *4 120*
 1919.1: *4 120*
 1919.2: *4 120*
 1919.3: *4 120*
 1919.4: *4 120*
 1920.1: *4 120*
 1920.2: *4 120*
 1920.3: *4 151*
 1920.4: *4 150*
 1921.1: *4 150*
 1921.2: *4 150*
 1921.3: *4 150*
 1921.4: *4 150*
 1922.1: *4 150*
 1922.2: *4 150*
 1922.3: *4 150*
 1922.4: *GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1924*
 1923.1: *2 4 50*
 1923.2: *2 4 50*
 1923.3: *3 4 50*
 1923.4: *Trans to Mo. Payment Card*
 1924.1: *1 4 50*
 1924.2: *2 4 50*
 1924.3: *3 4 50*
 1924.4: *4*
 1925.1: *1 4 50*
 1925.2: *2*
 1925.3: *3*
 1925.4: *4*
 1926.1: *1*
 1926.2: *2*
 1926.3: *3*
 1926.4: *4*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matlock Winnie J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843697 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Stephen R.

Service: Priv. Pt 53. Ind Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 20</u>		<u>Apr 30-1917</u>	<u>Apr 22-1918</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matmiller, Albany ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 199496 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAXWELL, 1912.
CIVIL WIDOW

Service: Pt 74 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch bronchitis and res dis of lungs

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 1905</u>	<u>4 Aug 1905</u>	<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec 1912</u>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 20, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3295084 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20309 Home: _____

NAME: Matmiller, Joseph H

Certificate No. 166 883 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: P 26 34 Ill Inf

Disability: Chdiarr and dis of kidneys
ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		5 July 1905	9 Aug 1905	Reis 25		16 May 1912	1 July 1912
				Inc 30		June 6, 1916	July 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: 2750 76 7000 5 2000 5 2000 City

Former Roll No. 21677

Home:

NAME: Matmiller, Mary J

Certificate No. 684771 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp G 74 Ill Inf and 119 Co 2 Battr VA C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		4 May 1908	6 July 1909

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/14

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Joseph H Matmiller					Certificate No. 166883										
Last paid to:			Rate: 17 25 30		Remarks: 14963 ^a										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	APR 1911		4 75	2				2			
	3			3	5 SER		4 75	3				3			
	4			4			4 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1	4 SER		4 75	1				1			
	2			2	4 SER		4 75.67	2				2			
	3			3	5/12 * MF		4 75	3				3			
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4 90	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4 LBL		4 90	1				1			
	2			2	4 75		4 90	2				2			
	3			3	4		4 90	3				3			
	4			4	4		4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4 75		4 90	1				1			
	2			2	4 75		4 90	2				2			
	3			3	4 75		4 90	3				3			
	4			4	4 75		4 90	4				4			

NAME: Mary J Matmiller					Certificate No. 8628 ^B 684771										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	13 HEO			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	13 HEO			4				4			
1908.	1			1	2/2 36			1				1			
	2			2	10 M.A.			2				2			
	3			3	20			3				3			
	4			4	10			4				4			
1909.	1			1	14 LQ			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3		8/4 168	3	4			3				3			
	4		11/4 36	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1		120 S. E. R.	1	4 36			1				1			
	2		18 S. E. R.	2	Govt I			2				2			
	3		15 N. T.	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

PAYEE CHARLES MATNEY

FILE No. SC 1190557

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>9636-8</u>	<u>8-27-40</u> AUG 29 1940	<u>Dunlop</u>

NAME: Matney Daniel

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679622

ENDING
ARMY WIDOW.

122 MINOR

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Barth J. Matney, Adm.

Service: P. H. 103. Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>Lula J.</u>	<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>22 June 1909</u>
				<u>Ada M.</u>		<u>19 Nov. 1911</u>

Fees: \$10 Geo M. Carter Army City - Ill.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Letters of Guardianship give first name of elder minor as Lula

Homer, Nehr,

Return from home 3-10-09

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matney, Elisha* Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No. *668186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1908.~~

Service: *Pt a 15" Ks U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 11 Sept 1908	28 Oct 1908				
REISSUE	21	JUN 10, 1912	MAY 21, 1913				
	27	Sept 9, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANS

Died: *June 17, 1914* By: **SEP 30 1913** D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1913** *36* **JUNE 27 1913** Home: *Washington, D.C.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Matney, Franklin*

Certificate No. *190467* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 10 11 Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 10, 1926* Reported: **MAR 28 1926**

Remarks: *L*

Accrued order dated APR 16 1926

payable to widow Fellicet Matney

*P A 3
Leicester
Ill.*

NAME:

Elisha Matney

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 668186

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

~~ACT F-3. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 4 81	GROUP 3		1923. 1 1
2 17	2 17	2 4 81	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 16	3 16	3 4 81	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
4 17	4 17	4 4 81	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 16	1912. 1 16	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 16	2 16	2 4 81	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 26	3 26	3 4 81	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
4 31	4 31	4 4 81	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 18	1913. 1 25	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 17	2 20	2 4 81	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 18	3 18	3 4 81	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
4 17	4 Inc. 80	4 4 81	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 12 81	1918. 1 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17	2 12 81	2 4 81	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 17	3 4 81	3 4 81	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
4 17	4 4 81	4 4 81	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

FRANKLIN MATNEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

190467

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	20 1167								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matney Franklin*

Certificate No. *190467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 310 3rd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>		<i>6 Aug 1916</i>	<i>H.S.S.</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>6 Aug 1921</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>35 Aug 6 1918</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>20800 (98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matney Hester A.*

Certificate No. *244 802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Sr.*

Service: *Co. C. 5th Va. I.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1887</i>	<i>17 Nov 1888</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 26 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1919</i>				Remarks:		
Died <i>Oct 26 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov 24 1920</i>				<i>19 Pike St.</i>		
payable to <i>Mary E. Fields</i>				<i>Coal Grove,</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>346</i> JUN 1 1920				<i>Ohio -</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Franklin Matney</i>					14342					Certificate No. <i>190467</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 6 (98) 12 16 200 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 N D B	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 N D B	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 E R	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 LBL	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 136	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>10/8 25.90</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>Inc. 55-73</i>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 S.E.R.	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	10 AMR	1913. 2	<i>4/3 32</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 NT	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	14 MBO	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	5 107 ⁶⁷	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Matney Heester A.</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>244712</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	" 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	" 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<i>21 44 17</i>	1924. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>76</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	" 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	0 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	20 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Matney, John*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *7651357*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *H. H. 45th Reg U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Dec 1905	16 Jan 1906	21	6	6 May 1919	
Res	10	3 June 1912		27	6	6 May 1924	19 Feb 1913
		<i>16</i>	<i>6 May 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/16*

Bureau notice: *7/14/16* *9886730* *7/4/16* Canceled: *7/11*

Remarks: *m*

Died *1/26 1916* Accrued order dated *7/18/16*

Home: *28528 Oct June 27, 1890*

NAME: **Matney, John**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **946078**

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 10 Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *Mar 31 1929* | Reported: **MAY 14 1929**

Remarks: *OK*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matney, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *946078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri. Co A. 10 Tenn Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum. & Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1914</i>	<i>May 22, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rt 5. Waynesboro, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *266* Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matney, Jr. John B*

Certificate No. *375316* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: *Pt. G. 5" H. Cav. U.S. & G. 1" H. Cav. Vet. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 9-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1914</i>
					<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 9-1918</i>	
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 9-1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/16* Bureau notified: *1/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 9886547 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

1/30 1916 Accepted order dated *9/20/16*

payable to widow *Lovina* Home *957*

Former Roll No. *4584*

6-61

NAME: <u>John Matney</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>946078</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$12-19 55 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		186	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	21	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	13			4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		6 31		2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2	4	57 380		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		14 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>John B Matney, Jr.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>375316</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 17 10</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	56 ⁶⁷	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/10	49.30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Matney, John W*

Certificate No. *12939* NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman and 1st Fireman USS Benton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1910*

Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1911*

com. exp. of Jan 25 1911

Remarks:

*Accd dated Mch 11, 1911
Widow Ruth*

Former Roll No. *8556 (a9)*

Home:

NAME.

John W Matney

1422

Certificate No.

12939

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 @ 29

Rate.

520

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/23	58.67	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	2				2	1/11			3				3		
	3	7/11	48.60		3				4				4		
	4				4				1				1		
	1	13	NY		1				2				2		
1908.	2	11	JMT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	REH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	AMF		1				1				1		
	2	14	NDS	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10	A. M. F.		1				1				1		
	2	11	N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	18	O. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	10/24	5.83		4				4				4		

Paid Widow ~~CHICAGO, CHICAGO~~

GROUP 1

Mon Dec 1910

Jan 27 1911

NAME **Matney Layina E.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **813,966**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B. Matney Jr.

Service

Pt. G, 5" W. Va. Inf. & Pt. G, 1" W. Va. Vet. Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Dec 25, 1928,

Reported

JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died *12/25/28* Reimbursement order dated *7/27/29* payable to *Rose B. Barnett* Grov, Okla.

NAME **Matney, William D.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **380 111.**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 54 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 14, 1923	Aug 25, 1923			<i>11-26-24</i>

Died

Remarks:

April 9, 1926
Cent mths date of death.

NAME: *Matney William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Certificate No. *380,111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *P A 54 Ill Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 11 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *22337* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Matney Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *618 510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Port Co No. 8 Mo S.M. Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				
		<i>1931 May 1912</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *3 22 14* Bureau notified:
 Remark: *TR 5 Whitestone Texas* **MAY 16 1914**
 Former Roll No. *1361* Home:
241 Act of June 27, 1890.
 6-681

NAME: William W Matney				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. 380111			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30-40-50				Remarks: 5601			
								ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 AM	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SER	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NT	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4-90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Joseph L. Matney				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 618516			
Last paid to: 8-4 July 1908 \$1219				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	980	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/13/20	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matney Lavina G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *813966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B. Matney Jr.*

Service: *Priv. G. 5 West Va. Inf and Priv. G. 1st West Va. Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES: *68* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8-1916</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/27*
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matney Mary*

Certificate No. *13175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha A. Matney*

Service: *Priv Co. D. 2 Mo. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918	NOV 13 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1921** * Check dated Feb. 4 1921 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and is treated as canceled. Auditor notified 7/8/21

Remarks: *and 1/31/12 -*

Former Roll No. *1115* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lavina G. Matney</i>					Certificate No. <i>813966</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>END OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10 36	1920. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90.50	1920. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1930. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Matney</i>					Certificate No. <i>13175</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>AMERICAN WAR.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2	91	1911. 2	9 81	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 91	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Hold for Feb. 1. 1925
Min. 1925
see for 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Matney Minerva J.

Certificate No.

810978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Prio. At. 45 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>	<i>July 18-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 28, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/26
6-018

NAME:

Minerva J Matney

Certificate No.

810978

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 80	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 80	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 80	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	28 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					
								DEC 3 1922			

NAME: *Matney Ruth,*

Certificate No. *718597*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Suitor: *John W*

Service: *1st Class Fireman U S S Benton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>11 Mch 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *8/10/16*

Bureau file: *OCT 30 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2686530*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Ruth Matney

925^a

Certificate No.

718597

Last paid to:

Rate: 120

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4/14 35 ²⁰	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 NDB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	LQ	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	✓ 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	+ 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 3 1912

Bureau notified:

MAR 14 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died ~~Mar~~ 19 1912

Reimbursement order dated

MAR 29 1912

payable to

J. S. Porter Sr.

Handwritten notes: \$ 41.55, Ratner, M.V.

Former Roll No.

3507

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1331

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

387180

Matney, John N

Pr 6 3/4 mo 26 av

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Feb 1905

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Matney</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>497.282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 60	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 60	1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 60	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 60	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 60	DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT. <i>Paid J. S. Porter Sr.</i>				1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 60					1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	11 60					1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	10 60					1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	22 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Synthia E. Matney</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>587180</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.33	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	1 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4 30	1930. 4	

NAME: **Matney William**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198852**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl 34th Co U S Coast Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 6 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1922

6-681

NAME: *Matocsin Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

63785

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768 410*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Cpl R 11 Mes*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 1890</i>	<i>15 May 1892</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>1 Jan 1915</i>	" " "
					<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan 1920</i>	" " "

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

33697

Former Roll No.

Home:

43800

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM MATNEY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1198852

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	15
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4	15
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4	15
	4				4				4				4				1	12	4	15
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	15
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	15
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	15
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/1	74	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: Joseph Matocian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768410

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ ~~27~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		INC. 5 54 60	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 100
	2				2		8 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		10 4 50
	3				3		5 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		11 4 50
	4				4		6 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		12 4 50
1909.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		INC. 4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		2 4 50
	3				3		5 36		3		4 72		3		4 141		3		3 4 50
	4				4		9 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1		JAN 4 1909	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3		AUG 11 67		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4				4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1				1		4 54	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		7 36		3				3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4				4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matocsin Joseph

Certificate No.

768,410

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 11 Wis

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 27 1923 ^R	Aug 1 1923				
Reis.	*72	April 4, 1922.	Nov. 6, 1923.			Jan. 28, 1924.	FEB 21 1924
				Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			
				Ck.			
Died <i>Jan 29 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP 18 1924</i> payable to <i>Mary Johnson</i>				<i>P.P. West De Pere Wisconsin.</i>			
AUG 14 1923							

NAME:

Mattoon Charles H.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

756,062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt Mus. 885 Apr 9.

Wayne, Mich.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

9 Sept. 11

Bureau notified:

23 Sept. 11-3-798-9/21/11-

Remarks:

*Jacob E Mattoon
28 Nov 1911*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH MATOCSIN,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **768410**

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	48 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT allowed

NAME: *Charles H. Mattoon*

Certificate No. *256.062*

Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:															
JAN 4 1908 8				12																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	26 40	<i>to date of death</i>															
	1				1			GROUP 1															
	2	8	55-87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mattoon Henry C.* (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *987-849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *Co. 2 Batt. U.R.C. Sol. Home.*
 Disability: *Bath. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>	<i>4 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees: *with*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 13* P.M. Bureau notified: *13 July 13 - cert here.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mattoon-James H.* (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *445628* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1912**
 Service: *Cvt. - 8th & Mich Cav - Vol*
 Disability: *31981 4883*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1915 3-1087* *Cass City - Mich.*

Remarks: *2, 1915* *MAR 26 1915* *Death reported by P. H. at U.S.*

Died: *Mar 3 1915* Accrued order, dated *APR 30 1915* *Cass City Mich.*

payable to widow *Lurana Mattoon*

For **MAY 5 1915** ORIGINAL *90 2 L* Home: *12971*

NAME: <i>Mattoon Henry G. Mattoon</i>					Certificate No. <i>987.849</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	32 ⁴⁰		2	7			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
	1	8			1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	8	44 ⁹⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Mattoon</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>445-628</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-45-30-</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2				2		
	3				3	2	45		3				3		
	4	12	72 ⁰⁰		4	12	59 ¹⁷		4				4		
	1		7 45		1		7 60		1				1		
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2		7 60		2			1920.	2		
	3		5 45		3		9 60		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		8 45		1		4 60		1				1		
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2		4 90		2			1921.	2		
	3		9 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		8 45		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2		9 45	1914.	2		90		2			1922.	2		
	3		9 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 90.		4				4		

NAME: *Matton Sarah*

Certificate No. *334020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Metz*

Service: *P. I. 38 O. O. J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Nov 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 21, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 28 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1918*

6-579

NAME: *Matton John E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011694* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 7. 21 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Apr 9 1918</i>	<i>MAY 5 1918</i>				
<i>Pen 17</i>		<i>MAY 20 1918</i>	<i>DEC 6 1918</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ine 23</i>		<i>Mch 31, 1916</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>				

Fees: *30. Mch 31, 1921*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to: *Matton John E.* Difference in name no bar.

Died: *Dec. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 9 1918*

6-581

NAME: Sarah Mattoon				Certificate No. 334.020			
Last paid to: Rate: 25.00				Remarks: OCT APR 19. 1978			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: 734 John E. Mattoon				Certificate No. 1011694			
Last paid to: Rate: 7.23				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 2 0	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 7/15 66.67	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 76	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 GROUP 2	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 27 5	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 13 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 12 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 Inc.	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 99.60	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 3-777		
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 3-127		

NAME **Matson, Lurania** (3-P. A. 2a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **789506** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James H**

Service **Pt E & L 8 Mich Cav** 0-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Mar 19, 1909</i>					
Reported			APR 28 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME **Matson Lurania** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **789506** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service **Pt E and L 8 Mich Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 30, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>Pass City Mich</i>					
	MAY 5 1916 OCT 21 1916					

6-679

NAME **LURANIA MATOON**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **789506**

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Lurania Matoon* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *789506*
 Act of April 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~50~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 32.40	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.30	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matson Sarah E

Certificate No. 733008 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Private 1st Class 9.85' Mpr I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 17 27 Sept 1911</u>	<u>28 Nov 1911</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No Atty

Died: July 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1920
 payable to Eora M. Hamilton

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Wayland, New York

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1920 6-679

59 (3-P. A. 1.)
1424

NAME: Matos, Louis A.

Certificate No. 1.113.756. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Hosp. Steward, U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mch. 8/07.</u>	<u>July 13/07.</u>				
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 18/07</u>	<u>Oct. 5/07.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/17/10 - e.p. Bureau notified: FEB 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Mattoon										Certificate No. 733008				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	17/28 80 8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	11/27 85.50 GROUP 1	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.73	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: 59 Louisa A. Matos										Certificate No. 1,113,756				
Last paid to: 1424					Rate: 12; 15;					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	6 39 13	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	59 37-	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

Died 1-17-10 Paid 6.
Widow Sarah 4-25-10.
Accrued Credit

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Matos, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **700990** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Louis A**

Service: **Hosp Steward U S Army**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Nov. 16, 1930.						
Reported: DEC 6 - 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Matos, Sarah E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1062-K**

Certificate No. **700990** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Louis A.**

Service: **Hosp. Stew'd U.S. Army**

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 2/10	Apr. 25/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 50	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME SARAH E MATOS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 700990

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

let. 11/25/30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 1062-K Sarah E. Matos ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 700990

Last paid to: Rate: 12-20 25-30 Remarks: R. J. Strong & Co. \$10.00 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 29 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matot, Edmund* **23098**

Certificate No. *23862* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. 2 Btly U.S. L.A.*

Disability: *Varicocele left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1880</i>	<i>12 Jan 1881</i>	<i>3rd Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Am 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 20 1917</i>	<i>May 24 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1912</i>	JUN 1 0 1912			

Fees: *Am Infr*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov 1, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 20 1918* *Notice herewith*

Remarks: *635 19th St San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *643/15 - 462/4* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matot Maria*

Certificate No. *4701* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Matot*

Service: *Capt. 2 Batt. U.S. L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Mar 1876</i>	<i>27th June 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 2 1917* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 2 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2748* 6-679

NAME: *Edmund Matot* Certificate No. *23,862*

date of *May 11, 1912.*

Last paid to: *6 Dec 07* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *20 7/8* Remarks: *35*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	<i>1/18 51 60</i>		4	6 36 ✓		4	4 60		4			4	
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1	8 39 50	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	11 36		2	6 45 ✓		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	7 62 ³³		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 60 ^{17 87}		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 60		4	72		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	72	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 60		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	4 60		3	4 102 80		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4	

6-581

NAME: *Maria Matot* Certificate No. *4701*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4 1907* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>CONCORD</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Matott Alice U*

Certificate No. *530698*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Name of Soldier: *Erving D. Matott alias Ervin Neston*

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1900</i>	<i>2 Apr 1902</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19263*

NAME: *Matott Catharine*

16338

Certificate No. *22226*

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *1st D 48 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Sep 63</i>	<i>6 Jan 74</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. *352* Dated *5-5* Canceled *8-5*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17998 GJ*

NAME: <i>Alice U Matott</i>				5711				Certificate No. 530698			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1924. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1925. 1	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1925. 2	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 NDB	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 3	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 APR	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 4	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1926. 1	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1926. 2	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 3	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 4	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1927. 1	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1927. 2	4	1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Catharine Matott</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. 92226			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/19 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/25 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2/2 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/15 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	10-15	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2/7 51	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/19 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/4 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	X X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/10 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	3/1 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/26 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Matott Ellen S.*

Certificate No. *595799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Matott*

Service: *Regt. F. 118th and F. 96th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2.8.1905</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>			
		<i>12.19.1908</i>				

Fees: Died *8 Sep 1913* Reimbursement order dated *6 Aug 1914* payable to *George H. Matott* *25* *9811, Penacook, N.H.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8, 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Penacook N.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2658139* *Oct 4/13* **AUG 17 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Matott Fabian* 26012

Certificate No. *692703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *J. H. 9 Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911
ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 10</i>	<i>16 Feb 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12/1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4026012* Home: *ville* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Matott</i>				Certificate No. <i>595-799</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>9/14 26</i>	1918. 1	<i>Date of death</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>Sept 8-1913</i>	1918. 2	<i>1913</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Fabian Matott</i>				Certificate No. <i>692703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20.30 40-50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2	<i>21 740</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/27 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Matott Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose*

Service: *Crip G 77. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1888</i>	<i>24 Jan 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14-14.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matott Francis* **23010** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *P. C 138 Ind. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1891</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 5 1914</i>	<i>APR 23 1914 G</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 5 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 5 1923</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under
ACT of May 11, 1912 *12/9/12.*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24-1922* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *Clarksville*
Cowa

Former Roll No. *23-030* 6-681

NAME: *Frances J. Matott*

Certificate No. *55500*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 10 36 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 11 36 ✓	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 9 36 ✓	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 9 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 10 36 ✓	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 36 ✓	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Francis Matott*

Certificate No. *793493*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12 13 15 18 20 50*

Remarks: *50*

ART OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 137	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 14 737 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 39 40	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 MAY 6 39	1918. 2 4 47 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54 60	1922. 3 GROUP 1	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 99 60	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

PAYEE MATOWSKY, JOSEPH ^{RPSN} FILE No. SC 1179784

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<small>Room 426 Rev 20</small> Final Adj. Accts. Section	DEC 9 1941	<i>Troy aa</i>

NAME: *Matowsky Joseph*

Certificate No. *1179-784*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Baker 1st Class U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Sec. 4757 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>			<i>To continue during life.</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died.

Now a pensioner under

Gen Law Cert

Remarks:

at \$ 24 per month. Ctl. No. 1179-784

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Mattox Addie A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. C. 187 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 24-1919</i>	<i>May 29-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

FEES: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Mattox James* 20866 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767326* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
SPECIAL ACT

Service: *P. C. 187 Ohio*

Disability: *Mal Pois. Chron Diarr and Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Nov 87</i>	<i>May 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 28, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>July 10</i>				

FEES: *E. J. Gaddis \$2.10* Died *Mch 12 1919* Accrued order dated *May 29 1919*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 12 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *S. L. 22581* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Addie A. Mattox				Certificate No. 870005			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/13 33 33
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				10-15-4, 1922			

NAME: James Mattox				Certificate No. 767326			
Last paid to: Rate: 36				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 108
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	6/13 46 80
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 42	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 42	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 24	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 24	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 43.40	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4	

91225

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matoxen, Dolley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *613297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*
Service: *Pri F, 32 Wis, etc*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 TO APRIL 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1906</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12300*

JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Matran Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *591,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*
Service: *P E 28 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Jan 1904</i>	<i>26 Apr 1905</i>
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18848*

6-679

NAME: <i>Dolly Matoxen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>613297</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.25</i> 2.25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 33	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary E Matran</i>				8601				Certificate No. <i>591075</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1.25 25 30				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N.D.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/3/13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 AB	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 SE	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	113 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matraie, Amelia*

Certificate No. *665071* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Morgan Matraie*

Service: *Pr. B 12 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34444</i>						

6-679

23312 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matraie Henry C*

Certificate No. *647762* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. & Capt S. 6th Wis Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 21 1915</i>	<i>MAY 8 1915</i>
<i>Res 19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21 1920</i>	
Fees:				Died: <i>Jan 5 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 21 1918</i>			
Transferred under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/29/12</i>				Payable to: <i>Jerusha C. Matraie</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Windsor, Colo.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 5 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct name from Henry C Matraie to allow increase</i>							
Check No. <i>3297051</i> Dated <i>JAN 4 1917</i> Canceled. <i>Profaller Robt</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23231 A-2</i>				Home: <i>Windsor Colo</i>			

MAY 19 1915
JAN 31 1918 681

**CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 665071

NAME: Amelia Matrau

Remarks:

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1905 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 50	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 30	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	61 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Henry L. Matrau

Certificate No. 647762

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	5 71	1919. 3		1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	4
1908. 1	31 73	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	1
1908. 2	12 88	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	Inc. ✓	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3	3
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	11 78 30 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	4
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 5	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	MAR 22/67	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	10 75	1922. 3	correct short payment made Mar. 22, 1918	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Matrau, Jerusha O

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

836950

Name of Soldier

Henry C

Service

Pt G 6 & Capt D 6 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 20, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 18 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

Matrau, Jerusha O

Certificate No. *836950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pvt G 6th and Capt D 6th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 9, 1917</i>	<i>January 21, 1918</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>April 16, 1917</i>				
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Ind 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JAN 31 1918

NAME

JERUSHA O. MATRAU

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

836950

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Nov 4/18

NAME:

Jerusha O. Matrau

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

836.950

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.50 30

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	5 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MAR 22 2014

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matre, Mary Jane* **DEAD** 14844 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414 288 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Matre*

Service: *Pr K 8 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	9 Feb 1894	20 Sep 1895			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20 1909 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5674</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Matrios, Alexander C.* 58381 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717 295 ARMY INVALID. Law: **JAN 11 1913 ACT MAY 11th 1912**
~~ACT JUNE 27th 1912~~

Service: *Pr 15 7 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1890</i>	<i>18 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 9 1912</i>	<i>June 3. 1914</i>				
<i>Ris</i>		<i>Ending Dec. 23. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>	Payable to <i>Mary M. C. Matrios, widow</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>DEC. 23. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dead date not given</i>					
Remarks: <i>Name changed from Alexander Cadotte</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9116</i>				Home: <i>711 1 1014</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Matre</i>				Certificate No. <i>414 288</i>			
Last paid <i>4 SEP 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>	
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander E. Matrivos alias Alexander Cadotte</i>				Certificate No. <i>717.295</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12/16</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 1 1909</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			1	<i>check cancelled.</i>	
1909.	2	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>7/2254 09/10 date of death</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

M A T R I O O S, M A R Y M. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776,439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alexander C. Matrioos alias Alexander Cadotte

Service:

Private Co. G, 7th Regt. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 17, 1913	June 3, 1914.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 - 1914 - 679

NAME:

Matschky, Louisa

DEAD

Certificate No.

383752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matschky, Otto

Service:

Pr of 49" Ma 7 1

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Oct 1893
Rev			16 Oct 1912

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 10-14.

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

504

NAME: MARY M. C. MATRIOOS,

Certificate No. 776,439

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Louisa Matschky

DEAD

Certificate No. 383752

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 13	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 24	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 14 date	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 GROUP 2	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Matsel Nancy SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 508434 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Herbert M. Matsel

Service: SGT 47. Ill Inf 1st Div 87. Ill Div

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Aug 7, 1914	Sept 3 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb 1, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks: GROUP 1 Died Feb 2, 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1923

Rebecca Harlan
Morris, Illinois MAY 31 1923

Former Roll No. UGI 28 1914 9-19-1914

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Matsel Nancy A **DEAD**

Certificate No. 525280 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Matsel Charles H [V Law]

Service: Sgt W 56" Ill V S & Pr L 13" & 1" Lt E 13 Ill

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: _____

Died: Jul 13-14 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 995 R. Advance-Mo 6-679

NAME: Mattel Robert E 24453 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450982 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri to 21 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>20 Feby 1907</u>	<u>27 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks: Rep - M Clarinda
La 613 Beacon St

Former Roll No. 23983 Home:

NAME: Mattel Margaret CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 623 926 ARMY WIDOW Law: Special Act.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Pt. G. 26 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis 50</u>		<u>July 2, 1926^R</u>	<u>Aug 13, 1926</u>

Died: Nov. 15. 1927

Reported: DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

11/15 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-27-28
Sophia P. Madge
44 Brandell Ave.
Lancaster
N. Y.

NAME:

Robert E. Matzel

Certificate No.

450982

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 at 1/2 20

Rate:

Remarks:

JUL 22 1907 35 23

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	Des Moines.	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

MARGARET MATSH

Certificate No.

Fees

623926

CIVIL WAR.

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	1.20						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

*Collect to be
3-107
11/26*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matsinger Margueret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*

Service: *Pvt. 926 reg V.I.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		<i>8-3 Jan 1907</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 mch 1907</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Matsinger, Alfred* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1157767* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 199 Pa W Inf*

Disability: *Pt A 199 Pa W Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Dec 25 1928* | *JAN 17 1928*
CHW

6-6572

NAME: <i>Margaret Match</i>					Certificate No. <i>623926</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	1 3
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	FEB 1 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME ALFRED MATSINGER
 Certificate No. 1157767
 Fees
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Matsinger, Alfred*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

2287AD

Certificate No. *1157.767*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907

Service: *Pri. a. 199 - Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>7mch 18-1919</i>		
		<i>19-18 mch 1917</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>22-18 mch 1922</i>					

Cur.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1945 5 Harengs Ave, So. Pasadena, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Alfred Matsinger

Certificate No.

1157.767

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~32~~ ~~30~~ 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 Inc. 4 95 ⁰⁷	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 11 4	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 169 ⁸⁰	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 4 ²³ 36 ⁷²	2 Inc. 4 55 ³⁷	2 4 150	Payment Cal.	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 32 ⁴⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 87 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Malixon Pantazi Manuel ^{*via*} *Baldy Crowsey*

Foreign.

Certificate No.

37345

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

U.S.S. A. Carolina, Massachusetts, New London

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

June 9-1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3738

Home:

1

Name: *Pautazi Manuel Matsiron* *alias Baldy Crowsey* Act. of June 27, 1890
 Certificate No. *26345*
 Date paid: *Sept. 4. 07* Rate: *10* Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6/1 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>X X</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>X X</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>X X</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>70 170</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>X X</i>	1912. 2	<i>X X X</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/19 120</i>	1912. 3	<i>X X X</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>X X</i>	1912. 4	<i>4/3/13 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/19 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>6/5 30</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>X X</i>	1913. 2	<i>2/27 30</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>JAN 10/10 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>12/31 30</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>X X</i>	1913. 4	<i>30</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6/1/10 60</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>X X</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>X X</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>2/10/11 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matsler Angeline* 2578

Certificate No. *248626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Com E 107 Dtl. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/22/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Lion Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3256</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson, Aaron B.*

Certificate No. *1096701* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co H, 153 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability: *-*

DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>class 12</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>" 15</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:				Paid <i>3.18</i> 1914 Accrued order dated <i>7/28/14</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Annie L.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>115</i>			
Died: <i>3/18/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/24/14</i>					
Remarks: <i>See Kansas Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> <i>151</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1878.</i>			
				6-681			

NAME:

Angeline Matzler

Certificate No.

248626

Last paid to:

3 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	18	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Aaron B. Matson

Certificate No.

1096701

Last paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 66 20	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36 24 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 45.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 45.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	27 99 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36 22.4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	Arch	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Matson, Albert**

Certificate No. **1210,058**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. & Music. Co. H, 35d Reg. Neb. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 7, 1922 ^{or}	Oct 10, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1922

NAME: *Matson, Albert C.*

9734

Certificate No. *665,169*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. Co. I. - 132 Ill. Sols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Aug. '90	5 Oct. '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 4, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Jan. 8, 1910

Remarks:

San Diego, Cal.

Dec 4 1909 Accrued order dated *JAN 17 1917*

3018 ISF

Belle

San Diego

Former Roll No.

207/4, 160/6, 13626

JAN 23 1917

Home:

ORIGINAL

Calif.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Matson Alvertis H

Certificate No.

389 800

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 78 0 V Inf

Disability

18

9-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 25 1922				Oct. 6 1924 Remarks: ck	NOV 6 - 1924

NAME:

Matson Alvertis H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 11, 1912 235.573

Certificate No.

389 800

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt. E. 78 0 V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	Dec 01 1918	20 May 02 1920	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	Sept 18. 1918	Nov. 7. 1918	Inc.	72	June 25, 1922	JAN 20, 1923
	32	Nov. 14. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME **ALVERTIS H MATSON**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **389800**

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Alvertis H Matson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **389800**

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24 30 32 50~~ **72**

Remarks:

2 3 5 5 7 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 9 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 91 ³³	1911. 4 9 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 91 ³³	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 10 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	1912. 3 10 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 5 72 B	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Car	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matson Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. N. 9, My*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar 86</i>	<i>20 Mar 89</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Matson Anna G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Matson*

Service: *Asst Surg. Conn. Poly Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 5-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James A. Spalding \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Anna Matson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *252 A 22*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *AGE DE MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Anna G. Matson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *835149*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1923*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>14 37 3/8</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matson Annie C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *778681.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Aaron B.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 76. 15-3" Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 13-14</i>	<i>Jul. 28-14</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matson Arora*

Certificate No. *856691* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr + Comp. A. 57" O. Inf.*

76 **ISSUES.** *Married 1897*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1916</i>	<i>Dec-13. 1918</i>		<i>230</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>	<i>JK</i>			

Fees: *10-t. M. Elliott Waggaman 1/16/19*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

GROUP 3

Died: *May 18. 1923* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081-D = JUN 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3-1923* 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matson, Asa

Certificate No.

897403

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 129 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 10, 1925	NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Matson, Asa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

897403

ARMY INVALID

Law:

General Law

Service

Pt C 129 Ohio V Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 June 03	3 Nov 03				
Reis.	19	Oct 21 1914	Feb 3 1916	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
	22 ⁵⁰	Oct 4 1917	W	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

159 FEB 16 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME ASA MATSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

897403

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Asa Matson*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 897403

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~77.19 50~~ 50

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	6 83 47	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 51	1912. 4	4 5	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	51	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 93. 40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Matson Belle

Certificate No. *819870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert E.*

Service: *Priv. I. 132" Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>Jan 17-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *50 fee M. E. Waggaman {2/21/17}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917** 6-679

Matson Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lorin*

Service: *Priv. Of. 53. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 23-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 11-1918</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *E. E. Terry \$ 10⁰⁰ 4/3/18*

GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/2 6-679

NAME:

Belle Matson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

819870

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

*See m
2/21/17 2880
4 36*

NAME:

Caroline Matson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

840894

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO APRIL 19, 1922	1926. 4	4

*A
1 4/3 11553*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Carrie Eliza*

Certificate No. *343790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pt. B. 11 Conn. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Sept 1892</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson Charles E* *25636*

Certificate No. *657034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. 113 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>4 May 95</i>	<i>21 July 02</i>				
	12	<i>10 Feb 09</i>	<i>29 March 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago on order*

Died: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *Act 25636* Home: *321* 6-681

NAME: <i>Carrie Eliza Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>343790</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	1 75	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	1 75	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	GROUP 2		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	29 14.93 4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Charles E. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>657034</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>WAGES HOME</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	4 56	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>WAGES</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Matson Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657034* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: *P' B #3 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc <i>12</i>	10	Feb 1909	29 Mch 1909	Per <i>13</i>	50	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE	15	Nov 24, 1915	Apr 21, 1916
					19	Nov 22, 1919	
					22	Nov 22, 1924	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Nov. 27, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ind Inf 7 Sept 1910*
CHICAGO, ILL.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. **APR 25 1916** Home: Admitted to D. H. *28 Aug 1910* 6-681

NAME: *Matson Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 1910.*

Certificate No. *746570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Inf 6 - 1st Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles E Watson					ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 Certificate No. 657034										
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1910 @ 1/2					Rate: 12 15 ⁰⁰ 30 ⁰⁰ 50 ⁰⁰										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	40 ⁵⁰ DH	1919.	1	17	90 DH
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.		2	11	90 DH
	3				3	13	DH H		3	16	40 ⁵⁰ DH		3	12	90 DH
	4				4				4	14	40 ⁵⁰ DH		4	10	90 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	16	46 ⁵⁰ DH	1920.	1	9	90 DH
	2				2	20	DH H		2	12	46 ⁵⁰ DH		2	9	90 DH
	3				3	23	D.H.		3	12	46 ⁵⁰ DH		3	9	172 DH
	4				4	21	D.H.		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ DH		4	9	150 DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	D.H.	1917.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰ DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2				2	13	D.H.		2	8	46 ⁵⁰ DH		2	9	150 DH
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	46 ⁵⁰ DH		3	12	150 DH
	4				4	13	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ DH		4	12	150 DH
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918.	1	12	46 ⁵⁰ DH	1922.	1	1	150 DH
	2				2	15	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.		2	13	46 ⁵⁰ DH		2	7	150 DH
	3				3	16	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.		3	21	87 ¹⁹ DH		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	12	40 ⁵⁰ D.H.		4	13	90 DH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles E Watson					Certificate No. 146370										
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907					Rate: 19(15)(12)(8)										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	24 40		3	7	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	6	41 60		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	9	45 ³⁷		3				3		
	4		21 36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36		1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36	1913.	2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Matson Charles P.* 22700 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *782360* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pri B 44 Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Rheum. Arthritis of legs* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
1	10	2 Aug 1893	28 Sept 1893	Inc 15	50	27 Feb 1913		
Reis 12	14	17 Mar 1909	27 Jun 1909	19	50	27 Feb 1917	<i>U.S.A.</i>	
Reis 13	15	29 May 1912	Feb 1913	22	50	27 Feb 1922	<i>18 June 1913</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4 27/09</i>				30 JUN 10 1918				
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				<i>Storm Lake Iowa.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>15</i> <i>567</i>				Home:				6-681

NAME: *Matson Courtland C.* 20212 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1024122* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Lt Col 6 Ind Cav*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>3028 May 02</i>	<i>13 June 02</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>9/20/07</i> <i>11/4/15</i> <i>Cancel</i>				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:				
Died: <i>9/4/15</i>				Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 23698</i>				Home:				6-681

NAME:

Charles P. Watson

Certificate No.

182360

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 1/2 1850 15 1/2 19 30 37 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 92	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 7	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 11	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1	1 9	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3 <i>10 24</i>	3 9	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 133	3 4 50	3
4 4 <i>8 24</i>	4 7	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	1 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 1 <i>5-17-22</i>	1 <i>2-20 10 75</i>	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150		1929. 1
2 2	2 4 <i>15-8 47</i>	2 4 <i>50 82</i>	2 4 150		2
3 3 <i>8</i>	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 <i>8</i>	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 1 <i>7</i>	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 2	2 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 3 <i>8</i>	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 <i>7</i>	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 98 ⁵⁰	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME:

Courtland C. Watson

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1024122

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 13 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 1	1 7 90	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 2	2 7 90	2	2	2	2
3 3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 7 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 3 <i>11 00</i>	3 H	3	3	3	3
4 4 <i>12 90</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 <i>11 90</i>	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 2 <i>6 90</i>	2 90	2	2	2	2
3 3 <i>14 00</i>	3 90	3	3	3	3
4 4 <i>7 90</i>	4 90	4	4	4	4

22776

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Daniel*

Certificate No. *302225*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.

Service: *Pvt. & 24 Iowa Inf. U.S.A. P. Unanq. De Tchre + VRC*

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Dis. respiratory organs resulting from ~~desertion~~ ^{Elizabeth E. Matson, wife}*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *June 26, 1912*; One-half pd. wife, Bureau order of *July 27, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>Aug 12 23 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 30 June 1911</i>	<i>8 Jul. 1911.</i>				

Fees: *Aug. 7, 1912* Accrued order dated *Jan. 8, 1916.*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/8/11.* Transferred to: *Elizabeth E. Matson*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *# 1861 Brighton Ave. Kansas City, Mo.*

Died: *Aug 7/1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1915*

Remarks: *Beelingham Wash*

Former Roll No. *15-595* Home: *JAN 19 1916* 6-681

22777

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Daniel*

Certificate No. *376344*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 14 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Total deafness, loss of teeth, res. of scurvy + dis of bowels and res. dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>21 Nov 1890</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Reis 25 29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Snobd Mar 18 1917</i>	<i>Sept 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *May 18 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Mary H Matson*

Died: *May 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920*

Remarks: *Mediapolis Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15 596* Home: *NOV 19 1920* 6-691

NAME:

Daniel Matson

1/2 to Wife

Certificate No.

302 225

Last paid to:

4 APR 1904

Rate:

12 15.24

Remarks:

7/11/09

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26	1915. 1	22 36 m	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	22 36 P	1919. 2	22nd 20 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	30 36 P	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	31 36 P	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	28 2720	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 1202 50	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	19 89 50	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	20 36	1912. 4	14 22 30	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	13 54 20	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 90 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	26 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	14 36 P	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	21 36 W	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	30 36 P	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	25 36 P	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	31 36 P	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
			24 36 P								
			24 36 W								

NAME:

Daniel Matson Dead

Certificate No.

376 344

Last paid to:

4 APR 1904

Rate:

16 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 48	1912. 3	26	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 48	1912. 4	7 064 50	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	12/8 66	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	3	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Matson, Daniel

Certificate No.

411243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 60 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 20, 1926	July 28, 1926			Jan 8, 1928	FEB 8 1928
				Remarks: <i>ER</i>			
				AUG 6 1926			

NAME:

Matson Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

411243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt F 60 OH

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Old	20	Sept 26	25 June 26	REISSUE	16	June 12-1912	Dec 13-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			20	Feb 13-1916	#
					35	June 10-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL MATSON
 Certificate No.
 Fees 411243

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Daniel Matson
 Act of May 11, 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 411243

Last paid to: Rate: 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 13 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 9 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 9 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 9 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 9 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 10 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 9 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 166 50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 9 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Matson, Dora*

Certificate No. *968. 812*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *9 Y 15 M. East.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>70</i>		<i>July 22 1913</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1914</i>
<i>Original</i>		<i>July 22 1913</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1914</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 18. 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died *Feb 9, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *May 18, 1917* payable to *Mayme B. Webster*

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Transferred to:

Stateville Springs New York

Remarks:

Check No. 4030571 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917-679

NAME: *Matson, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *710493*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Matson.*

Service: *(Priv. Co., 2nd U. S. Inf. and Col. C., 3rd Reg. U. S. Inf.)*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>SEP 6 1910</i>	<i>OCT 20 1910</i>
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 6 1910</i>	<i>OCT 20 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 8, 1919 Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

NAME: <i>Dora Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>765812</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 20		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	JUN 28 44	1921. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	31 64.80	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	3/21

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>710493</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15.35	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

Watson Elizabeth E.

Certificate No.

802.057

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Priv G 24th Iowa Inf and Unassigned Detachment Vet Reserve Corps.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		August 23, 1915	January 8, 1916
INC 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

James R. Johnson Fee \$10. JAN 28 1916

Died Nov. 9/18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

payable to Myrtle Hahlemunder
1861 Brighton ave
St. Kansas City, Kansas

Died:

11/9-1918 - 3-887

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

SEP 20 1918

JAN 19 1916

6-679

MAR 29 1919

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Watson Everett H.

5.845

Certificate No.

1108595

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Act Hosp Stew-Hosp Corps - USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		11 Dec 07	13 Feb 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

103

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Ezra G.*

Certificate No. *852267* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *FEB 8 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

23002 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Ezra G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *852267* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. 216 V. Inf.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Oct 1891	24 March 1893	40		JUN 10 1918	
Revised	24	23 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	21	Aug 1917	23 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Des Moines Iowa*

Died: *Sept 15, 1921 (37)* **SEP 28 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23-022* Home: *Des Moines Iowa* 6-881

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: JAN 4-1918					Rate: 30										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Ezra G. Matson					Certificate No. 852267										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 50										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4.72		1919.	1	17/20	
2				2		4 36		2		4 72		2		12/20 BMS	
3				3		7		3		4 72		3		15/20 BMS	
4				4		7		4		4 72		4		15/20 BMS	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	15/20 BMS	
2				2		4		2		4 72		2		12/20 BMS	
3			6.36	3				3		4 72		3		28 16/20 BMS	
4			5.36	4		4		4		4 72		4		13 150 BMS	
1909.	1		4.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	16 150 BMS	
2			5.36	2		6-6 8840		2		4 72		2		14 150 BMS	
3			6	3				3		4 72		3		15 150 BMS	
4			4.36	4		4		4		5 80 60		4			
1910.	1		4.36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	11 72		1922.	1		
2			4	2		4		2		13 90 BMS		2			
3			5	3		4		3		10/26 118 BMS		3			
4			5	4		4		4		13 120 BMS		4			

GROUP 3

NAME: *Matson George*

Certificate No. *1181.872*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1900

Service: *Pr. E. 8th Ill. Inf. (Col'd)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 15, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6 - 1920*

Home: *Central Br.*

NAME: *Matson George*

Certificate No. *593.129*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. 15 reg & Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>3 July 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1891</i>				
<i>17</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan. 9-1914*
payable to widow *Lora*
R.R. #20, Dryden, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified *9 Aug 13-3-798-7/30/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Matson, Gertrude M

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 873208

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Oliver

Service Seaman USS Colorado

6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 1, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 12 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Matson Gertrude M.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *873.208*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 1920-1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Oliver*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Colo.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1919</i>	<i>July 16, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1919*

6-576

NAME GERTRUDE M MATSON

Certificate No. 873208

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME <i>Gertrude M. Matson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873,208</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID UP APRIL 1922 1928</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8 7 110	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME

Matson, Green

Certificate No.

1134 454

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 154 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-6371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.			1/21/23	Mar 25 1926	APR 6 1920
				Remarks: 3-10-81(10)			

NAME:

Matson Green

Certificate No.

1134.454

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~243-625~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt B 154 Ind V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 mch 07	29 June 07	Inc.	18	mch 30 1914	Sept 1. 1915
	15	29 May 12	13 Nov 12		21	mch 30 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Handwritten notes in remarks section

SEP 24 1915

Home:

Handwritten address or location

NAME **GREEN MATSON**

Certificate No. **1134454**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	13 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	17-50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME *Green Matson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1134454*
Act of May 11, 1912.
 Last paid to: *notes* Rate: *30 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	16 90 CH	1923. 1	9 150 CH
1907. 2	8/6 34.00	1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	11 90 CH	1923. 2	10 7 50 CH
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	12 90 CH	1923. 3	11 8 50 CH
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	12 90 CH	1923. 4	12 7 50 CH
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	12 90 CH	1924. 1	9 50 CH
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	12 90 CH	1924. 2	9 50 CH
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	14 172 CH	1924. 3	8 50 CH
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	11 54 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	12 54 CH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	12 54 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	13 54 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	12 54 CH	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	11 87 CH	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	12 90 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Matson, Henry* SPECIAL ACT. *244.040* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675841* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *In and Capt A 57 O. V.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>1st Feb</i>	<i>16 Mar 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1915* *Oakwood O.*

Remarks: *DEC 1 1918* *406 East Lawrence St. Wishawaka Ind*
Arora Matson

Former Roll No. *JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matson, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675841* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *A 57 O. V.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>July 90</i>	<i>28 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1005* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Matson</i>					SPECIAL ACT. 675841					Certificate No. 675841					
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>244.040</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	31		<i>Cancelled</i>
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 72</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 72</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>11</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>4 4</i>			1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>1/16/1936</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Matson</i>					SPECIAL ACT. 675841					Certificate No. 675841					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>1</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>Grouped; Pens.</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>See No.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Matson, Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *139,230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri., B, 6 Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-is</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb., '07</i>	<i>12 June, '07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *30 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *30 Oct 1908*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4 n. s.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Litch Home*
 6-681

NAME: *Matson Hiram M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *555,686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 4 "V"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 23</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: *Died Jan 2 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1912**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Hezekiah Matson					Certificate No. 139,230										
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 12				Rate: 20		Remarks: X									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		24 26 84		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60.		4				4				4		
	1		Card		1				1				1		
1908.	2		WUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hiram M. Matson					Certificate No. 555,686										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3		
	4		11 92 52		4		9 60		4				4		
	1		8 60		1		8 60		1				1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2		8 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 60		3		6 60		3				3		
	4		6 60.		4		8 60		4				4		
	1		5 60		1		SOUP 1		1				1		
1909.	2		13 60.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60.		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Watson Ida M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829.206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William.

Service:

Priv 93 14th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		November 14, 1916	August 6, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1917

6-679

NAME:

Matson Isabella

Certificate No.

652299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Carville R

Service:

Com Sgt 13 Wis Inf 4 1 Lt 9 13 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 May 1908	21 July 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18229

6-679

NAME: <i>Ida M. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.206</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR 20 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>8/29 92.</i>	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Isabella Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>8326</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>SEP 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 SEP</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 NT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP I</i>	1913. 3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Died Aug 2 1911</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
815

NAME: *Matson Jacob*

Certificate No. *770.441* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1902~~

Service: *Pt. D, 3rd Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 23/09	Sept. 17/09	INCREASE	15	Aug 5-1913	} Jan 19-1914
	13	May 23/12	Nov. 8/12.			19 Aug 5-1917	
						22 ⁵⁰ Aug 5-1922	
						30 June 10-1918	
						32 Aug 5-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1919* | Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1919**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *36* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Jacob P*

Certificate No. *153491* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REVENUE ACT OF 1913**

Service: *Pt. Co M, 7th U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Grw left ankle & res varicose veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Apr 1885	11 June 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan, 1911* | Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1911**

Remarks: *Accepted ord. tiled 11/17/11*

Former Roll No. *4286* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: *Matson James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204963* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW OF MAY 1, 1907~~ **General Law** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr I 122 Ovd*

Disability: *1st rd of l chest + rec of l hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	24 Oct 06	12 Nov 06	Reis.	25 30	21 May 12 16 Feb 16	27 May 13
Inc	17	12 Apr 11	8 May 11			JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	22 Nov 11	19 Dec 11	Inc.	50		
Fees: <i>12-5-1912</i>				Inc.	72	<i>Mch 19-1921</i>	<i>MAR 31 1921</i>
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1921 75</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Matson James S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1.)

Certificate No. *455413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. TB 56 TB. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch. 1907	26 Sep. 1907				
"	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/3/15</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 4 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>704 G. 2</i>				Home:			

NAME: James M Matson				Certificate No. 204963			
Last paid to: Rate: 14-17-25 30 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 42	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1		
2 14 47.00	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2		
3 9 51	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3		
4 9 51	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4		
1 14 74.80	1 4 78	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1		
2 0 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2		
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72	3		
4 8 42	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4		
1 10 42	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1		
2 10 42	2 4 90	2 4 205.	2 4 72	2 4 72	2		
3 10 42	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3		
4 10 42	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4		
1 10 42	1 4 75	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1		
2 10 42	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2		
3 10 42	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 72	3 4 72	3		
4 10 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4		

NAME: James S. Matson				Certificate No. 455413			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 7	3 72	3 72	3	3	3		
4 12 92.80	4 . SUP 1	4 . SUP 1	4	4	4		
1 13	1 9	1 9	1	1	1		
2 11	2 8	2 8	2	2	2		
3 13	3 9	3 9	3	3	3		
4 9	4 8	4 8	4	4	4		
1 9	1 12/24 17 20	1 12/24 17 20	1	1	1		
2 10	2 4	2 4	2	2	2		
3 9	3 4	3 4	3	3	3		
4 9	4 4	4 4	4	4	4		
1 10	1 72	1 72	1	1	1		
2 8	2 72	2 72	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4		

NAME: Jennie E. Matson				Certificate No. 576849			
L APR to: 4 1908 @ Rate: 12.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 36		1	
1907. 2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2	
1907. 3		3 10 36		3 MAY 19 2840		3	
1907. 4		4 6 36		4 GROUP 1		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1		1	
1908. 2		2 6 36		2		2	
1908. 3	11 34	3 9 36		3		3	
1908. 4	9 36	4 7 36		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1 4 36		1		1	
1909. 2	10 36	2 4		2		2	
1909. 3	26 36	3 4		3		3	
1909. 4	8 36	4 4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4 36		1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	2 4 36		2		2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4 36		3		3	
1910. 4	10 36	4 4 36		4		4	

NAME		JOHN MATSON											
Certificate No.		457121											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		50- 50- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 59.40	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Matson John* 33339 (3-P. A. 1.) 63718 ~~26773~~

Certificate No. *457 127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1920~~

Service: *Priv and Corp'l G III Ills* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 1 1915</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1910</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 21</i>	<i>MAY 3 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~33339~~
MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. *43364* Home: **MAY 19 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Matson John* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90,*

Certificate No. *894.651* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv A. 2nd Reg Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus July 13 1907* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *11 Dec. 1904 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: *J* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>457/21</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 75 24 30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>50</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	10 45		2	4 72		2	4 120
	3			3	10 45		3	4 90		3	4 120
	4			4	9 45		4	4 90		4	4 120
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	8 45		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3			3	8 45		3	4 90		3	4 141
	4			4	14-11-39 90		4	4 90		4	4 150
	1	JAN 4 1909		1	4 72		1	4 90		1	4 150
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150
	3	13 36		3			3	4 90		3	4 150
	4	13 36		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150
	2	28 36		2	72		2	4 90		2	4 150
	3	8 45		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150
	4	10 45		4	4 72		4	128		4	4 150
					ACT OF MAR 1, 1920						
					Trans to Mo.						
					Payment Card						
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 9 1919						

NAME: <i>John Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>894.651</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (from 15) (12)</i>						
					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	9 45		3			3			3	
	4	9 45		4			4			4	
1908.	1	5 45	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	9 45		2			2			2	
	3	8 45		3			3			3	
	4	2/5 45		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	8 45		2			2			2	
	3	7 54 17		3			3			3	
	4	7 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson John* 249,340

Certificate No. *894651* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Pia 2 n. j. mil. indy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>	TRANSFER			
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to: <i>Augusta 7/18/07 Course Order 7/14/07</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3158-02</i>				Home: D. H. Trans. to <i>Eastern</i> Branch. <i>5 July 07</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson John A* 26911

Certificate No. *1065790* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt F 123 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Mch 1912</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.			

6-681

NAME: *John Matson* TRANSFER Certificate No. *894651*

Last paid to: *12-15-1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *249.340 D.H. Trans. to Eastern... Br*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *John A Matson* Certificate No. *1065790*

Last paid to: *12-15-1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson, John A.* 23528

Certificate No. *1065490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. - F. - 123rd Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>20 June 03</i>	<i>22 Aug 03</i>
				<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 July 05</i>	<i>18 May 05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Indianapolis, 11/11/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Columbia Falls, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *a.p. 1797/10 - 226/2 - 27382* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson, John H.*

Certificate No. *374000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. Battery C - 2nd U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea, piles - vertigo, headache - res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 May 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 28 Aug 1910. Accrued order dated OCT 20 1910 \$48.17 payable to widow Elizabeth Matson Berwyn, Md.*

Former Roll No. *8441* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065.790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4	<i>2/27</i>	<i>17.40</i>	1911.	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>374000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1911.	GROUP 3		
1907.	2		<i>7 51</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>4 51</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>12 51</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11 51</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 51</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 51</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		DEAD.	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

Edw. Elizabeth #4857 full 10/10/10 C of sin

NAME:

Matson John S B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

93.184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~

252355

Service:

Sgt I 120 OVD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Feb 07	24 May 07				
Reis.	30	24 May 12	3 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Marion Ar

Died:

May 8, 1916

May 18 1916

Death reported by P. M. at

Shelby

Remarks:

"Woodland" Marion Ar

Former Roll No.

1270-03

Home:

NAME:

John S B Matson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

93,184

Last paid to:

17 JUN 4 - 1907 ~~25-30-~~

Remarks:

252,355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	7210.30			2	10 60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	9 60			3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	11 60			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	9 60			1	11 60			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 60	1912.		2	11 60	1916.		2	4 90 CK	1920.		2	1457078	1924.		2	Cancelled	1928.		2	
		3	9 60			3	11 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	4 00			4				4				4				4	
		1	1 60			1	4 90 R			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 90	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 60			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Matson John M*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27724*

NAVY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *Rds USS Gr Western + Tex*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>18 Mch 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Mch 15 1915</i>	<i>Feb 14 1916</i>

Fees:

Died *Mch 17, 1916*

dated May 29, 1917.

payable to *Alta S. Eggleston, Jr.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *R#2 - Painesville, Ohio*

Died: *Mch. 17, 1916*

Bureau No: **APR 18 1916**

Remarks: *No 1344234 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

JUN 4 1917

Former Roll No. *8557 (ag)*

Home:

FEB 25 1916

6-677

NAME **Matson Julia A.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **662,399**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis J.

Service

Pt. K. 2nd N.Y. Cav.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4. 1923				

Died

Aug. 20, 1927

Reported

SEP 1/6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Matson, Julia A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662,399*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matson, Lewis

Service:

Pt. K. 2nd N.Y. Cav

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/28/1908</i>	<i>16/10/1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1833

6-679

NAME JULIA A MATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 662399

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

CHECK ~~PAID~~ RECEIVED for date. 11th PM 9/16

3-1081
9/16

NAME: Julia A. Matson				Certificate No. 662399			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	6 50 93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60.67	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME **Matson Julia E.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **658,626**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Warren A

Service

Sgt D 3 Me Inf Vol and Unassgd Det V R C

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died		<i>April 6, 1930</i>				
Reported			MAY 15 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

Matson Julia E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

14332

Certificate No.

658 626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Warren A. Matson

Service:

Sgt. D. 3. Me Inf Vol. and Unassgd Det. V R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 08</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5551

6-679

NAME **JULIA E. MATSON,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **658626**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

Penalty notice 4/22/30

NAME: <i>Julia E. Matson</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>658626</i>			
Last paid to <i>SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12. 35 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

NAME **Matson Letitia** (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **696,795** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lyman**

Service **Pt E 157 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^R	Aug 21 1926			
Died	<i>Jan 27, 1929.</i>					
Reported	FEB 21 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Matson Letitia* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *696795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *P. E. 157 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>						
		<i>Aug 12 25 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 N. J. Mantanye</i>					
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME **LETITIA MATSON,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **696795**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Letitia Matson* Certificate No: *696795*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/3	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 27 60	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Matson, Lorin* (3-P. A. 1.) 181 1419

Certificate No. 369,982 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. K, 53rd Pa.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs + stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	7th	Nov 16/92	<i>July 15/93.</i>	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1916</i>
REISSUE	15	Sept. 25/11	<i>Oct. 19/11</i>				
"	19	May 22/12	<i>Nov. 8/12</i>				

Fees: *Aug 16 1917* Accrued order dates *Feb 11/18*
 payable to widow *Caroline*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16. 1917.* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1917**

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *12* Home: *3/19* 6-651

NAME: *Matson, Louisa R* (3-P. A. 2.) 590

Certificate No. 315,307 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Co. G 3rd Pa. H A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec 14-1890</i>	<i>Nov 20-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/12* B.P. Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: 181 <i>Lorin Matson</i>				MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 369982			
Last paid to: 1419				Rate: # 1579-22 ⁵⁰				Remarks: S. P. \$1 ⁰⁰ nov. 1911 - nov. # 1255q.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42 ³⁰	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 46-	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45 ⁶⁰	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	29 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 42	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4/3 915	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 590 <i>Louisa R Matson</i>								Certificate No. 315307			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/27 28 ⁸⁰	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matson Lyman* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *671063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Inv. 6157 N.Y.S.* Cortland, N.Y.
 Disability: *R 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>23 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8th March 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec. 09.* Bureau notified: *4 Feb 10 - 3-798-2710. rr.*

Remarks: *ACCOUNTED PAID WIDOW Letitia*
BUREAU ORDER 18 Feb 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matson Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *211922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *185*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* **CIVIL WAR 20,**
 Service: *Pt. K. 2nd N.Y. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 6. 1883</i>	<i>Feb. 4. 1885</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1886</i>				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126*

6-679

NAME: <i>Matson Lyman Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>671063</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 47 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>22</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 65-00	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 25 of 350</i>	<i>to date of death</i>		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>
1910. 2	<i>Nov 1</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>185 Marsha Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>211922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACCT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	6 50.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90

ACCT OF MAY 1, 1920.

9 4 30

10 4 80

11 4 80

CHECK DELETED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Watson Martha J.*

Certificate No. *826,345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William T. Watson* ^{was} *William T. Bottom*

Service: *1st Sergt Co 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>February 6, 1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Watson Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *008631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watson Abel C*

Service: *(tr. 15" Ill V-1)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 739089 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *14-60* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.345</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>JUL 5 23 20</i>	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>608631</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Matson Mary C.

32,885-

Certificate No.

538,440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

George M.

Service:

2nd Lt Reg 167th O N G I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15-10</i>	<i>May 1902</i>	<i>5 Aug 1902</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

6/14/11 B.P.

Bureau notified:

7/15/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

55-4

NAME:

Matson Mary C.

41719

Certificate No.

598,406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv Musen. - 21st La. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June, 1904</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1905</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Harvey H.</i>	<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1905</i>
<i>Inc 70 May 2, 1900</i>		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Babb, Mont.

Former Roll No.

487/4-1788

NAME: <i>Mary E. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>32,585-538,440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/15/11 5.50</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>28 5</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

DECEASED

*Printed & Paid Federal Matson
Indpls. Ind. 805 Myrtle Bldg*

NAME: <i>Mary E. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>598,406</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27.25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>15 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>10/12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: *Matson, Mary F* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *6217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Matson, Alfred H*

Service: *1st Lt & Quartermaster General US*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/10</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 5 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1219</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Matson, Mary H.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **894058** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Sgt Maj -14 Ia Inf & Capt I 4 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 12 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1928</i>						
Reported: FEB 14 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Wary H Matson</i>										Certificate No. <i>894058</i>													
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED	<i>2 March</i>		2				2			<i>5 1910</i>	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **WARY H MATSON**

Certificate No. **894058** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

A-3-1081 7/9/28

NAME:

Matson Mary H.

Certificate No.

894,058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Matson

Service:

Sgt. Maj. 14th Iowa Inf. and Capt. Co. I, 4th U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 12, 1920	Nov. 12, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1920 6-679

NAME:

Matson Mary L

53,355

Certificate No.

307,638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pvt. 1st U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8. 17 July 1890	3 Oct 1891
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

770

NAME:

Mary H. Matson

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No. 894,058

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME:

Mary L. Matson Act of April 19, 1908. 53,355

Certificate No. 307,638

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61.25	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: MATSON, MAT

Certificate No. 1,207,244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service: Priv H, 1st Wise Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 11, 1921	Aug 18, 1922				

Fees: Will F. Bauchle \$ 10 SEP 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922

NAME: Matson Morris M

Certificate No. 903977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Bugler B. 1 Pa Res V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15		14 Feb 07	23 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13/07

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: Bred by P. M. at Chestnut St.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: **M A T M A T S O N**

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920

Certificate No. **1,207,244**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

free
 20
 15 165
 BOB-4 12
 4 4
 12 4
 1 4
 2 4
 8

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-281

NAME: *Norris M Matson*

Certificate No. *903977*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 44-</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	GROUP 2	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-281

NAME: *Matson Nathan R* (3-P. A. 1.) 21618

Certificate No. *250382* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt G. 38 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Eyes, Loss Sight R Eye, Rheum Res Dis of Heart* *resign total disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
503		May 9 1900	26 Sep 1900				
		<i>Inc 10022 July 10 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees: *2 J. Bar. 4/11/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. - 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 23138* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matson Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. *1118944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Asst Surg 1 Conn 7 24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 25 1907</i>	<i>JAN 9 1908</i>				
		<i>Dec 15 25 Aug 09</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10 1913</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>				
		<i>24 Mch 6 - 1914</i>	<i>MAY 19 1914</i>				

Fees: *24 Mch 6 - 1914*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *10/15/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916* *Cloud No 2847147 Date 11/4/16 Canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Brooklyn NY 12/11*
72 Brooklyn and 5/21-14 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathan P Matton</i>					Certificate No. <i>250382</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50.100</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 300</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1925.	2		
	3		<i>4 150</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1925.	3		
	4		<i>6 150</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 300</i>	1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 150</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 150</i>	1914.	2		<i>300</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 300</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	3		<i>300</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		<i>7 300</i>	1914.	4		<i>300</i>	1918.	4		<i>300</i>	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>6 Nathaniel Matton</i>					Certificate No. <i>1118944</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>19 45</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4		<i>36</i>	1912.	4		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		<i>12 42 90</i>	1913.	4		<i>13 45</i>	1917.	4		<i>11/18 57 60</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>Inc. 67.73</i>	1918.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Matson Nels C.*

Certificate No. *1148587* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri 1 1 S. D. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of R. testicle + L. var*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	14 Oct. '99	Aug. 3-1908				
Inc	8	5 Feb 1913	20 May 1913				

Fees: *2. m. G. Lowe*

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/17*

Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917**

Former Roll No. *8620*

Home:

NAME: *Matson, Newell*

Certificate No. *182.885* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *A. F. 52' Pa.*

Disability: *Ch. rheum, res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Feb. 20/07.	March. 26/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown PM*

Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2# 2.*

Home:

NAME: <i>Nels C. Matson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148587</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>18 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>26 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>24</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>201 Newell Matson CIVIL WAR.</i>				Certificate No. <i>182.885</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>P.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Matson Oliver

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1177.048

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Seaman U. S. S. Colorado.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 18		Aug 6. 1913	Jan 13. 1916		30	JUN 10 1918	
J 21		July 9. 1917					

Fees
No Fee.

Transferred from:

U. S. S. 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 3-1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1919

Remarks:

Jan 3 1919
Gertrude M. Matson

JUL 16 1919
1310 Adams St
Olympia Wash.

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1913

JUL 24 1919

Home:

NAME:

Oliver Matson

AGT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1177.048

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>8/7 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>no</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>2/5/16 502 80</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 5950</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>8820</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Matson Oscar*

Certificate No. *606114*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 2. Mo V Cav & 20 Co 2 Buttn VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 06</i>	<i>31 Jan 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 13</i>	<i>11 July 13</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 1 May 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1919 3-1001*

Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2327*

Home:

NAME: *Matson Patrick G*

256.570

Certificate No. *965,888*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Bersmith 29 9 02 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>5 nov 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 09</i>	<i>19 Aug 09</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Spring 1912*

Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2354-02*

Home:

NAME: Oscar Matson				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 606114							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-3040				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			9 36	1			4 72.	1			4 120
	2			2			12 36	2			4 72	2			4 120
	3			3			11 36	3			4 72	3			4 120
	4			4			12 36	4			4 72	4			4 120
1908.	1			1			12 36	1			4 72	1 GROUP 3			
	2			2			12 36	2			4 72	2			
	3			3			12 36	3			4 72	3			
	4			4			12 36	4			4 72	4			
1909.	1		9 36	1			54	1			4 72	1			
	2		9 36	2			4 54	2			4 72	2			
	3		9 36	3			4 72	3			4 72	3			
	4		9 36	4			4 72	4			4 72	4			
1910.	1		9 36	1			72	1			72	1			
	2		9 36	2			4 72	2			78 60	2			
	3		9 36	3			4 72	3			4 118	3			
	4		10 36	4			4 72	4			4 120	4			

NAME: Patrick G Matson				DECEASED				Certificate No. 965888							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 256.570							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			13 45	1				1			
	2			2			12 45	2				2			
	3			3			11 45	3				3			
	4			4			12 45	4				4			
1908.	1		11 36	1			11 45	1				1			
	2		9 36	2			45	2				2			
	3		9 36	3			GROUP 3	3				3			
	4			4			GROUP 3	4				4			
1909.	1		15 36	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		11 39 10	3				3				3			
	4		4 45	4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 45	1				1				1			
	2		4 45	2				2				2			
	3		12 45	3				3				3			
	4		16 45	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2) 41816

NAME: *Matson Rebecca F*

Certificate No. *553459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E 114 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April '08</i>	<i>3 June '03</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 20 1917</i>	<i>May 28 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Thc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38590 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a) 6-6574

NAME: **Matson Rose**

Certificate No. **262,678** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James McRory alias James Gillespie**

Service: **Pt L 9 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 8, 1926*

Reported: **NOV 11 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>553439</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	2			
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80	3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36 ³⁷³		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	65.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ROSE MATSON		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 262678		FORMER WIDOW											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matson Rose FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 262678 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James M. Rony ^{alias} James Gillespie

Service: P 29 my lead

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Per 12		Aug 29 1917	Jan 2 1919			
		25 Oct 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matson, Sarah J 54320

Certificate No. 472,452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: P 7.9. CV. 6

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Sept 98	19 Dec 98	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: no date given Bureau not. filed: 3-10-21

Remarks: Oct. 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1922 payable to Ettie Steele R.F.D. #10, Cambridge, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 447 OCT 25 1916 NOV 11 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Rose Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>262678</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 388¹³</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Matson</i>					Certificate No. <i>472.452</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 214</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95 50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>NEA</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>53.5</i>	1926. 3	<i>EMBURGMENT.</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson, Seaton A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *447542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P E 78" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	23	24	8	June 1912	
15	6	Feb 1908	13	30	13	Feb 1913	<i>7 April 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1919* Bureau notified *NOV 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6828 June 27-1896* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Matson Thomas* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. *1054076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~W. I. P. A. I.~~

Service: *P. L. 25" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Headache + vertigo res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>26 July 1903</i>				
<i>Rele 18</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Apr 26-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *5.5*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19654* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matson, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st Lt Cos D+A, 4th Tenn Inft*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1921</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 6, 1922</i>					

Fees: *None* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1923*

GROUP 2 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Mary F Matson*

Died: *Oct. 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921* *1368 Spring St., Johnson City, Tenn*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 26 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Matson, Hilfred A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 2nd Co Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>1907</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *619935* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Thomas E. Matson

Certificate No.

1184791

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919. 1: 3/12 166⁴⁰
- 1919. 2: 4
- 1919. 3: 4 72
- 1919. 4: ~~72~~
- 1922. 1: GROUP 2
- 1922. 3: Paid to Aug 4, 1921
- 1923. 2: 4/21 68⁸⁰
- 1923. 4: Accrued paid ^g ~~Handl~~
- 1928. 3: DATE OF DEATH
- 1930. 3: Law
- 1930. 4: 2 1/17

NAME:

Hilfred A. Matson

Certificate No.

735161

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

accrued

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1908. 1: \$ 1000
- 1909. 2: GROUP 2
- 1909. 1-4: Paid in full to widow 11 Feb 1910

NAME: *Matson William* (3-P. A. 1.) *2044e?*

Certificate No. *304889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr E 2 ovst a*

Disability: *dis of heart in g...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	12 Oct 04	12 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1914** Death reported by *P. M. Cloverdale*

Remarks: *R.1*

Former Roll No. *1963* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matson William* 24766 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90195-9* ARMY INVALID. ~~Att February 6, 190.~~

Service: *Pri B 14 Ia Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Jul 1907	21 Jan 1908	Reis	17	23 May 1912	
Reis	16	23 May 1912	8 Jan 1913		23	5 July 1915	
					30	5 July 1920	9 May 1913 <i>rel A</i>

Fees:

Died: *Oct 26 1914* Accrued order dated *Sept. 25 1915*
payable to widow *Ida Matson* *H*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *R#7, Lincoln, Neb.*
Turret, Bradford
Colo. 17113

Died: *Oct Nov. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1915**

Remarks: *5/9/13 in correct at 9...*

Former Roll No. *24-19692* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Matson*

Certificate No. *304889*

Last paid to: Rate: *24*

Remarks: *261443*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		4 72	<i>Check 4021743 cancelled</i>															
	2		10 72		2		DEAD																
	3		10 72		3		GROUP 3																
	4		10 72		4																		

NAME: *William Matson*

Certificate No. *201959*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *12 76 17*

Remarks: *35*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2							
	3				3		11		3				3				3				3							
	4		3/9 35		4		7	<i>4 Dec 1903</i>	4			TO DATE OF DEATH										4				4		
1908.	1		18 38	1912.	1		6	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2		28 36		2		8		2				2				2				2							
	3		8 36		3		9		3				3				3				3							
	4		7 36		4		7	<i>2-20 2942</i>	4			4		<i>Dec</i>		4				4								
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	<i>4-22 1032</i>	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2		14		2		4		2				2				2				2							
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3				3							
	4		8		4		4	51	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4							
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4	51	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2		8		2		4	51	2				2				2				2							
	3		11		3		4	51	3				3				3				3							
	4		11		4		4	51	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4							

NAME: *Matson, William E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. F157 N.Y.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>3 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/16* Bureau notified: *11/24/1917* JAN 4 1917

Remarks: *Book No 3300264 Dated* Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matson William E. alias* *William E. Bottom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066,015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *10gt. K. 31. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	23	Feb 09	JUN 4 1907	19	23	Feb 09	JUN 4 1907
18	18	May 31-1912	19				
24	24	Jan 16-1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/17 (3-858)* Bureau notified: *12 12 1917*

Remarks: *Died Jan 21 1917 Accrued order dated June 13 1917 payable to widow Martha J. Matson Armit Paul, Minn # 1936 - Dayton Ave.*

Former Roll No. *45,436* Home: *JUN 26 1917*

6-681

NAME:

Matson William E Matson

Certificate No.

962181

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	19			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8	116 ⁸⁰	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	"			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	27			4	25	104 ⁶²		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4			3		3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	14			2	4	90		2		2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	90		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4	90		4		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

William E Matson alias William T. Bottom

Certificate No.

1066015

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

6 12 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	23	44 ²⁰		3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	15	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	0	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2	5	69 ⁶⁰		2	JUL 5	14 ⁴⁰		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3		72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1517

